JUL 13 1989

United States Department of State

Bureau of Consular Affairs

Report of the Visa Office 1987

June 1988

United States Department of State
Bureau of Consular Affairs

1987 Report of the Visa Office

I

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction:
The Visa Function 1

Commentary:
Summary
Immigrants 8
Nonimmigrants 15

Index of Statistical Tables

Statistical Tables I Through XXI

Appendices:

A. Provisions of the Law and Numerical Limitations on Immigrant Visas 108

B. Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visa Symbols 110

C. The Operation of the Immigrant Numerical Control System ... 113

D. List of American Diplomatic and Consular Offices Which Provide Visa Services 115

E. Active Immigrant Visa Applicants Registered at Consular Offices as of January 1987 118

THE VISA FUNCTION

One of the important functions of the Foreign Service of the United States is the administration abroad of our immigration laws. Congress first charged consular officers with the responsibility of issuing visas to certain aliens in the Act of July 5, 1884. In 1917 a general requirement that all aliens seeking to enter the United States obtain visas was instituted and has been continued since that time under successive immigration laws. With certain exceptions, therefore, aliens desiring to come to the United States are required to obtain appropriate visas from U.S. consular officers stationed at some 250 Foreign Service posts throughout the world.

Although consular officers are directly responsible under the law for the issuance or refusal of visas, the Department of State is charged with the general administration of the functions vested in the Foreign Service by the immigration laws. In fulfilling this responsibility, the Department's Visa Office in the Bureau of Consular Affairs prepares regulations which are published in the *Federal Register*, instructs consular officers regarding interpretations of law, establishes standardized procedures, provides on-the-spot guidance through regional conferences, workshops, and field trips, and furnishes advisory opinions concerning all phases of visa work. A review procedure is set in motion by consular requests for the Department's advice on material points of law, or when the Department requests a report from a consular post with a view to determining whether the action taken or proposed in a specific case is in accordance with the applicable provisions of the law. Although the vast majority of visas are issued at overseas posts, a few categories of nonimmigrant visas may be issued or revalidated by the Diplomatic Liaison Division of the Visa Office.

For many people in foreign lands, a call at the American consular office is the first personal contact with the United States. A courteous reception by an American official and fair and reasonable attention to the application for a visa, serve to create an atmosphere of good will and help to promote our foreign relations.

In recent years successive Presidents have stressed the importance of facilitating international travel. The procedures for the issuance of visas to persons wishing to visit the United States have been made as simple as possible; every effort is made to expedite the necessary action; and, in many cases, the personal appearance of the applicant is not required. Before a visa is issued, an applicant's written application is reviewed or the applicant is interviewed by a consular officer to determine eligibility for a visa appropriate to the purpose of the planned journey to the United States. If necessary, documentary evidence is requested to establish that the applicant intends to return to a residence abroad, does not come within any of the excludable classes, and has adequate financial resources for the proposed journey. To further facilitate the travel of nonimmigrants, visas are issued incorporating the most

Top Ten Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Issuing Posts

Fiscal Year 1987

Immigrant[1]		Nonimmigrant	
Manila	39,867	Tokyo	822,242
Seoul	32,365	London	642,331
Santo Domingo	21,588	Osaka Kobe	527,103
Mexico City	20,183	Paris	253,949
Kingston	19,832	Mexico City	207,535
Tijuana	17,662	Amsterdam	138,505
Guangzhou	16,089	Bonn	130,444
Ciudad Juarez	12,481	Frankfurt	122,618
Bombay	10,148	Hamburg	114,701
Monterrey	9,925	Stockholm	105,726

[1]Replace visas are not included in the immigrant figures.

liberal provisions possible with respect to validity period and fees on the basis of reciprocity, that is, the treatment accorded by the applicant's country to U.S. citizens. Necessary clearance procedures are handled as expeditiously as possible.

Applicants who are entitled to one of the immigrant classifications and who are chargeable to an oversubscribed foreign state or category are registered on waiting lists, in the order in which they have qualified, to establish a priority for consideration when visa numbers become available. Nonpreference applicants are accorded the date on which they have met the registration requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act; by law the priority date for preference applicants is that on which the petition to establish a preference was filed with the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

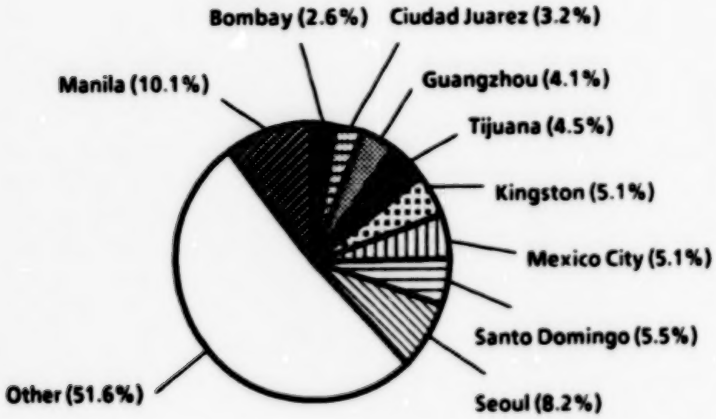
The Immigration and Naturalization Service primarily, the Public Health Service and the Department of Labor, and other agencies to a lesser extent, share in the administration of the immigration laws.

The jurisdictions of those agencies are complementary in most respects, and close liaison is maintained between and among them and the Department of State to insure a uniform interpretation of the law and to coordinate practices. Officers of the Immigration and Naturalization Service are stationed at a number of Foreign Service posts abroad to carry out more effectively certain functions that come within the Service's area of responsibility.

In preparation for their visa duties abroad, consular officers take a visa services course at the Department of State's Foreign Service Institute as part of their basic Foreign Service training. Advanced consular training for experienced officers is also offered. A correspondence course in visa work is available for officers and clerical personnel assigned to overseas posts.

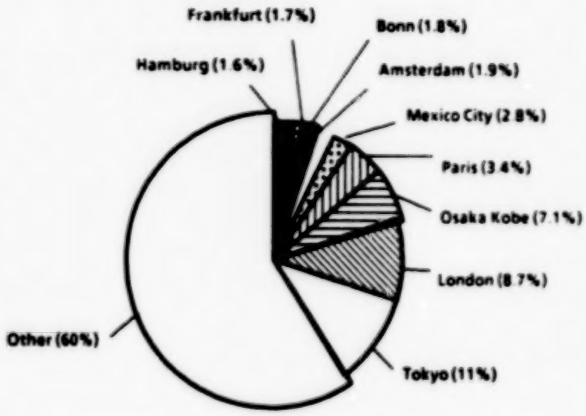
IV Issuances at Top Posts

Fiscal Year 1987



NIV Issuances at Top Posts

Fiscal Year 1987



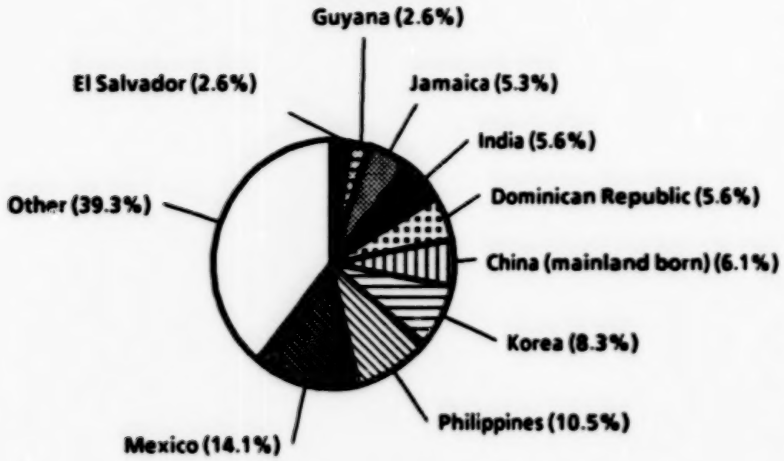
Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visas Issued Top Ten Countries

Fiscal Year 1987

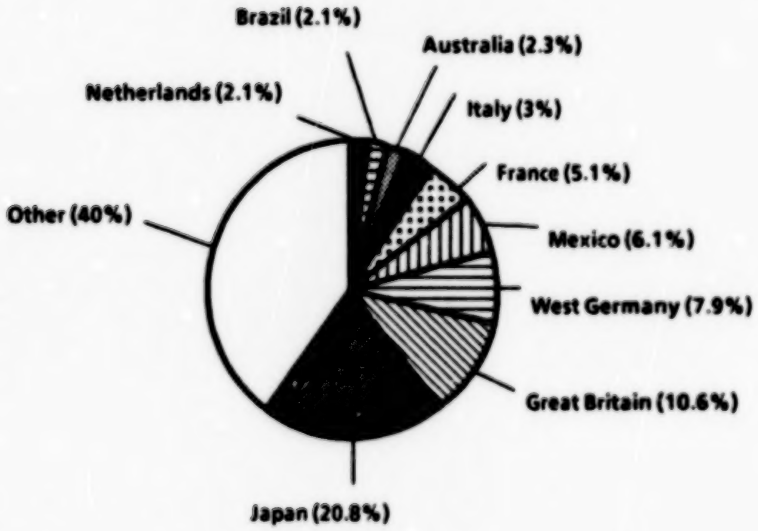
Immigrants[1]		Nonimmigrants[2]	
Mexico	55,461	Japan	1,538,725
Philippines	41,044	Great Britain	784,203
Korea	32,735	West Germany	583,539
China (mainland born)	24,079	Mexico	455,762
Dominican Republic	22,082	France	382,345
India	22,080	Italy	226,762
Jamaica	20,987	Australia	170,966
Guyana	10,297	Brazil	157,126
El Salvador	10,137	Netherlands	157,101
Colombia	9,796	Switzerland	125,138

[1]Does not include replaced visas.
[2]Doe not include transferred visas.

Immigrant Visas Issued at FS Posts
By Country of Birth/Chargeability
Fiscal Year 1987



NIV Issuances at Top Posts
Fiscal Year 1987



SUMMARY

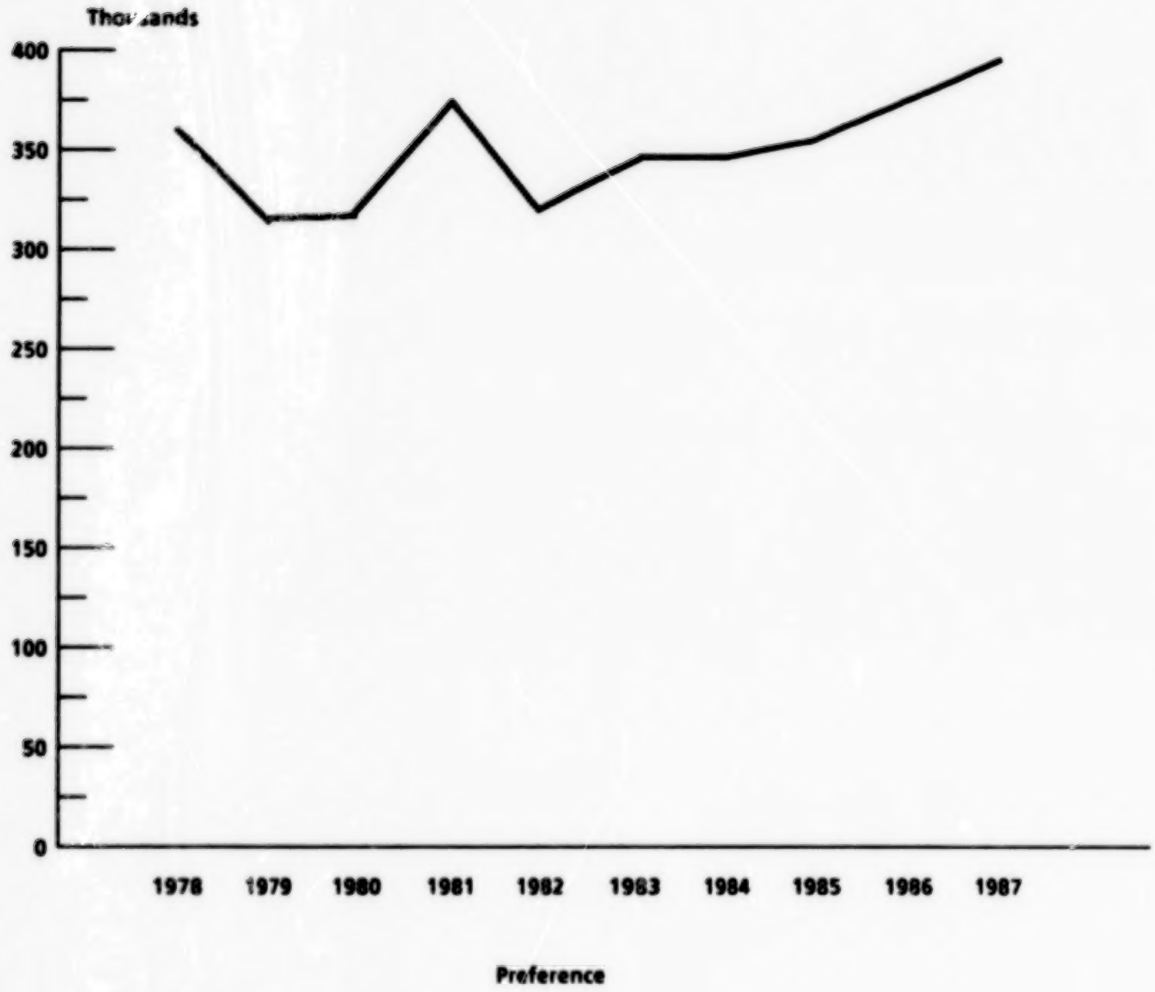
This *Report of the Visa Office* is a compilation of statistical data for FY 1987 (October 1, 1986–September 30, 1987).

The Report includes information on all visa issuances by consular offices and on the use of visa numbers in the numerically limited categories. The sources of information for this data are workload reports from visa-issuing offices abroad and immigrant visa number allocation records maintained in the Visa Office.

The Visa Office Report shows visa services only and does not contain information on refugees or figures on adjustments to permanent resident status granted by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS).

When demand for preference immigrant numbers exceeds the annual limitation set by law for a foreign state (20,000) or dependent area (600 in FY-1987; 5,000 thereafter), the area is considered oversubscribed. The following chargeabilities were oversubscribed during Fiscal Year 1987: CHINA-mainland born, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, INDIA, KOREA, MEXICO, and the PHILIPPINES. Also oversubscribed was the British dependency of HONG KONG. During Fiscal Year 1987, Dominican Republic, Mexico, Philippines, and Hong Kong chargeabilities were subject to the provisions of Section 202(e) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, which makes preference numbers available to each preference category in accordance with specified percentages. (See Appendix A, Section II(B)(3) for percentage breakdown.) For oversubscribed areas not subject to the provisions of Section 202(e), numbers are made available in preference class order without regard to such percentages until the area limit is reached, after which no allocations are possible to any lower preferences.

Immigrant Visas Issued
Fiscal Years 1978–1987



NOVEMBER 1986 IMMIGRATION LEGISLATION

In November 1986, three pieces of legislation were enacted which concerned immigration and the visa function: the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, the Immigration Marriage Fraud Amendments of 1986, and the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1986.

Provisions of each bill included the following:

The Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 (P.L. 99-603), enacted November 6, 1986:

— Established sanctions against employers who knowingly hire unauthorized aliens.

— Provided for legalization to temporary resident status of aliens who have continuously resided in the U.S. in unlawful status since before January 1, 1982; they must apply for legalization during a twelve month period beginning on a date designated by the Attorney General (not later than 180 days after enactment), and must apply for adjustment to permanent resident status during the 1-year period beginning with the 19th month after being granted temporary resident status.

— Provided temporary resident status for seasonal agricultural workers who performed at least 90 days in seasonal agricultural services from May 1, 1985 to May 1, 1986, with adjustment to permanent resident status after 1 year to any alien who had worked 90 days in each of the 3 years ending May 1, 1984, 1985, and 1986; adjustment to permanent resident status after 2 years is authorized for other applicants who qualify under this provision. Aliens must apply for adjustment to temporary resident status under this provision during the 18-month period beginning on the first day of the seventh month after enactment; applicants outside the United States may apply at appropriate consular offices.

— Provided for the possible admission of additional special agricultural workers in 1990 through 1993.

— Created a new H-2A nonimmigrant classification for temporary or seasonal agricultural workers; classification H-2B will apply to H-2 nonimmigrants coming to perform other temporary service or labor.

— Restricted adjustment of status to permanent resident under Section 245 of the INA by persons (other than "immediate relatives" of United States citizens) who are not in legal immigration status.

— Increased the annual numerical limitation for dependent areas from 600 to 5,000 beginning in Fiscal Year 1988.

— Established a new special immigrant classification for certain employees of international organizations and their immediate family members and a new nonimmigrant classification ("N") for parents and children of persons granted such special immigrant status.

— Authorized a nonimmigrant visitor visa waiver pilot program for stays of up to 90 days by certain visitors from up to eight countries.

— Provided 5,000 nonpreference immigrant numbers for each of fiscal years 1987 and 1988, with priority for natives of countries from which immigration to the United States was adversely affected by P.L. 89-236, the Act of October 3, 1965 which revised the basis of legal immigration to the United States.

Immigration Marriage Fraud Amendments of 1986 (P.L. 99-639), enacted November 10, 1986:

— Established a conditional immigration status for (**A**) an alien spouse of a United States citizen or of a lawful permanent resident and (**B**) an alien son or daughter, whose basis for immigration is a marriage of the petitioner which was entered into less than 24 months before such spouse or son or daughter is admitted to the United States as a permanent resident. To remove the conditional status, a petition must ordinarily be submitted to the Immigration and Naturalization Service by the alien and the petitioning spouse within 90 days preceding the second anniversary of conditional status.

— Required an alien fiance/e of a U.S. citizen to have previously met in person with the U.S. citizen petitioner within 2 years of the date of the filing of the petition.

— Amended Section 212(a)(19) of the INA to extend ineligibility to aliens who entered or sought to enter the United States by fraud or by willfully misrepresenting a material fact.

Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1986 (P.L. 99-653), enacted November 14, 1986:

— Extended alternate foreign state chargeability to a spouse or child following to join as well as accompanying a principal alien.

— Repealed the provisions of the Acts of September 26, 1961 and October 24, 1962 which form the basis for the special public law immigrant classes (visa classifications K-21, 22, 23, 24, 25, and 26).

— Repealed Section 212(a)(24) of the INA which restricted admission from foreign contiguous territory or adjacent islands of certain immigrants who had not arrived there on a transportation line which has an appropriate contract with the Attorney General under Section 238.

Major challenges for the Department of State in the implementation of this legislation were the NP-5 nonpreference immigrant visa program and the Special Agricultural Worker (SAWs) program as it related to Foreign Service posts.

Nonpreference NP-5 Immigrant Numbers

Section 314 of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 (P.L. 99-603) made available 5,000 visa numbers outside the 270,000 annual numerical limitation in Section 201(a) of the INA in each of fiscal years 1987 and 1988 to nonpreference immigrants. Under Section 314 such visa numbers were to be first made available to applicants from areas the immigration of whose natives to the United States was "adversely affected" by P.L. 89-236 (the Act of October 3, 1965 which revised the basis of legal immigration to the United States), in the order in which they qualified for status after enactment of the 1986 Act. The numerical limitations of Section 202 of the INA applied to the allocation of numbers in this category. However, immigrants in the nonpreference visa category established by this provision were exempt from the labor certification requirement of Section 212(a)(14) of the INA.

The Department of State used the following definition for the determination of "adversely affected" areas: Foreign chargeability areas whose average annual rate of immigration to the United States during the period from July 1, 1966 to September 30, 1985 (i.e., during the full fiscal years after enactment of P.L. 89-236) was less than their average annual rate of immigration to the United States during the period from July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1965 (i.e., the full fiscal years between enactment of the INA in 1952 and P.L. 89-236 in 1965). A foreign state's average annual rate of immigration during these periods was determined by totaling the number of natives of the foreign state who were admitted to the United States for permanent residence (as reflected in annual figures of immigrants reported by the Immigration and Naturalization Service for each such period) and dividing each total by the number of fiscal years in the period; for purposes of these calculations each dependent area of a foreign state was considered separately from the governing country.

The following chargeability areas were identified as "adversely affected" for purposes of implementing Section 314: ALBANIA, ALGERIA, ARGENTINA, AUSTRIA, BELGIUM, BERMUDA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, FINLAND, FRANCE, GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY, GIBRALTAR, GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND, GUADELOUPE, HUNGARY, ICELAND, INDONESIA, IRELAND, ITALY, JAPAN, LATVIA, LIECHTENSTEIN, LITHUANIA, LUXEMBOURG, MONACO, NEW CALEDONIA, NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, POLAND, SAN MARINO, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, AND TUNISIA. Since the heavy demand for registration by persons born in the "adversely affected" areas provided sufficient registrants to exhaust all of the visa numbers available under this provision, no numbers were available for applicants born in other areas.

The Department of State accepted applications for registration for this nonpreference status (designated by the visa classification symbol NP-5) between January 21 and 27, 1987. Such applications, which were mailed to a specific post office box in Washington, D.C., were arranged in chronological order of receipt by the Department of State and were then formally registered by the Department of State and assigned priority dates. Approximately one million pieces of mail were received between January 21 and 27. Assignment of priority dates was suspended on March 5 after 25,000 persons had been registered for status, since the Department concluded that this total of registrants was sufficient to assure use of all NP-5 numbers. To facilitate the process of distributing these numbers, priority dates were recorded by day, hour, and minute. The 25,000 registrations were forwarded by the Department of State to consular posts with instructions to notify the applicants. The Department of State did not notify persons whose applications were not among the first 25,000 received. (**See** Table V for issuance statistics).

Special Agricultural Worker (SAW) Program: Processing Outside the United States

In response to shortages of agricultural workers for seasonal harvest in the United States, Congress created a new program called special agricultural workers (SAWs) as Section 210 of the Immigration and Nationality Act (INA). The SAW program began on July 1, 1987 and will expire November 30, 1988.

Section 210 provides for provisional permanent residence of persons who have resided in the United States and who have performed certain seasonal agricultural services for at least 90 days during the 12-month period ending on May 1, 1986. Specifically, they must have performed field labor involving certain crops defined by the U.S. Department of Agriculture as "perishable."

The Immigration and Naturalization Service has delegated authority to process SAW applications outside the United States to the Department of State. While this program has worldwide applicability, most migrant workers who are expected to benefit will probably come from Mexico.

To qualify for SAW status, workers were required to present complete documentation of their work experience. Case processing standards similar to those for an immigrant visa were contemplated. In spite of special publicity both in the United States and abroad, initial response to the program was light.

In view of this, as well as complaints that the program required documentation that was difficult for those outside the United States to obtain, the Immigration and Naturalization Service on July 1 revised the procedures to establish a transitional standard effective until November 1, 1987. Entry documents issued under this transitional standard were valid for a single entry within 30 days, with presentation of documentary evidence of qualifying employment to be made to INS within 90 days of entry. (**See** Table XXI for statistics on SAWs processed at Foreign Service posts).

IMMIGRANT VISAS

The number of immigrant visas issued at offices abroad in Fiscal Year 1987 totaled 393,266, an increase of 15,295 or 4% over the Fiscal Year 1986 figure. This increase is due in part to the additional 5,000 NP-5 numbers as well as a reduction in the number of preference immigrant adjustments of status in the United States by the Immigration and Naturalization Service because of the restriction added by P.L. 99-603 on adjustments by persons who are not in legal immigration status.

On a regional basis the following variations are noted: Europe up 4,515 (+14.2%), Asia up 3,531 (+2.2%), Africa up 737 (+10.0%), North America up 3,042 (+2.1%), South America up 3,212 (+10.1%) and Oceania up 258 (+11.2%).

Immigrants from Asia represented 41% of the total visa issuances, with North America following with 38%.

Immigrant Visas Issued at Foreign Service Posts By Geographic Areas

Fiscal Years 1983 — 1987

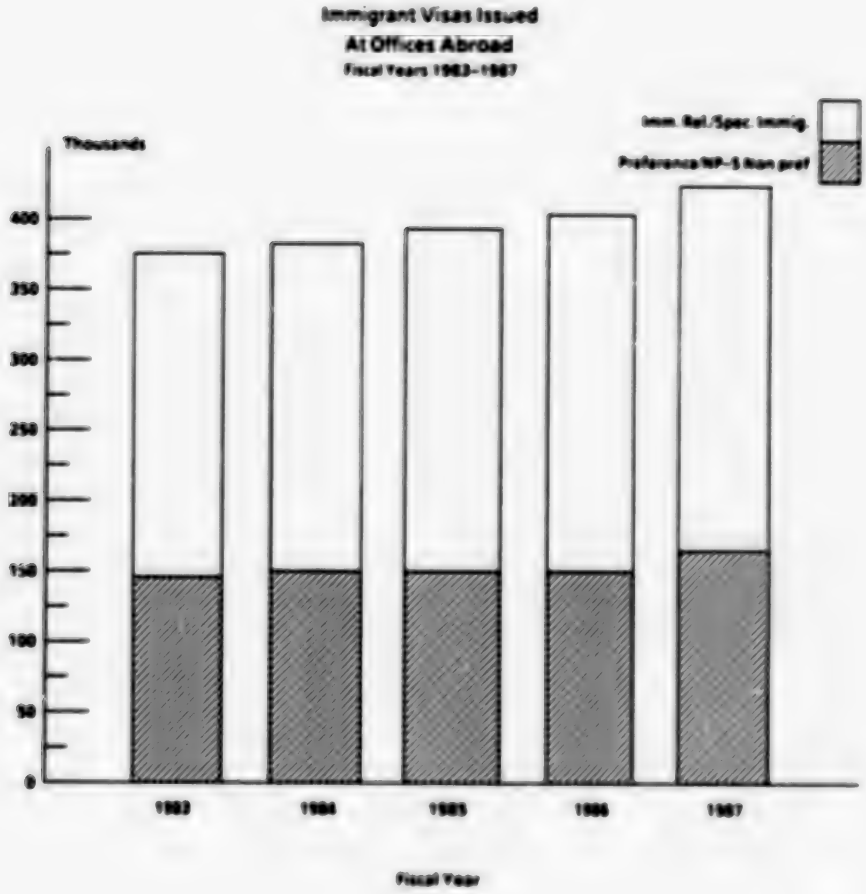
Region of Birth or Chargeability	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe	31,241	31,757	31,823	31,753	36,268
Asia	142,249	145,095	153,337	157,735	161,266
Africa	5,511	6,204	6,411	7,387	8,124
North America	129,998	133,325	138,122	147,138	150,180
South America	27,088	27,568	28,935	31,651	34,863
Oceania	1,938	2,197	2,411	2,307	2,565
TOTAL	**338,025**	**346,146**	**361,039**	**377,971**	**393,266**

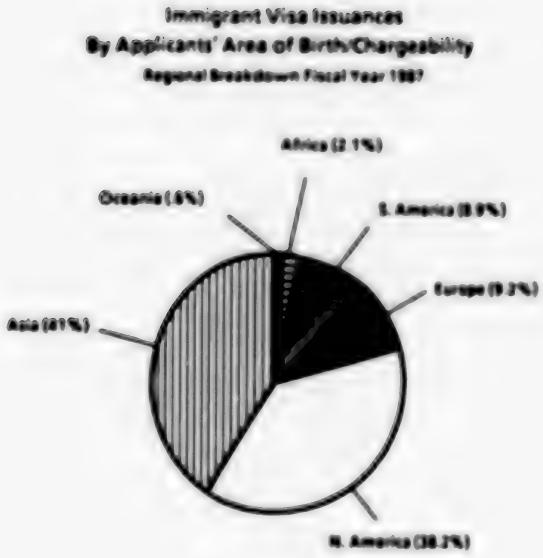
Note: The above figures do not include replaced visas. Issuances to persons chargeable to dependent areas are included in the figure for the region on the governing country.

The NP-5 immigrant category added a new dimension to visa processing in 1987: A family of NP-5 applicants prepares to swear to the truth of their statements before a consular officer at the American Consulate General, Toronto.

Classes of Immigrants

Immigrants may be divided into two broad categories: Those who are in classes subject to numerical limitations, and those in classes for which there are no numerical restrictions.

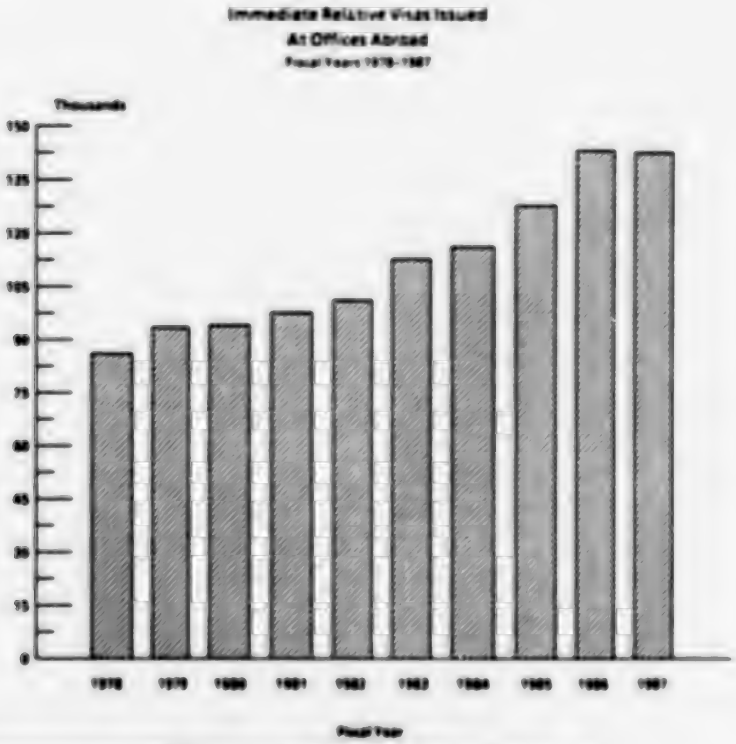


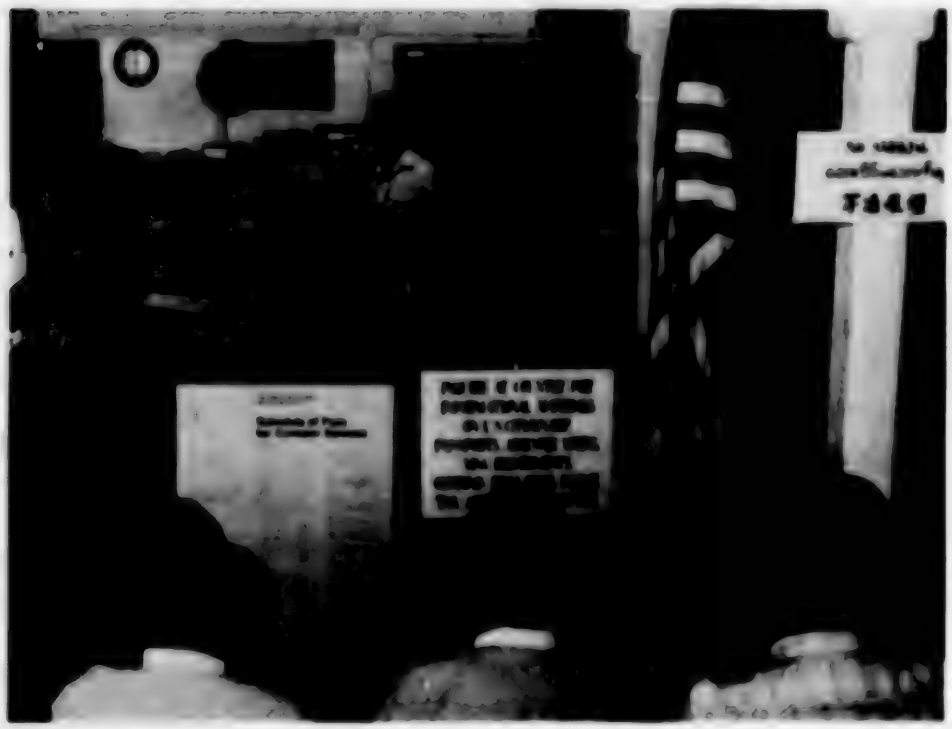


Classes Not Subject to Limitations

The classes not subject to numerical limitations include: "Immediate Relatives" of U.S. citizens, defined as spouse, child, orphan adopted or to be adopted, and parent (if the citizen is at least 21 years of age) and "Special Immigrants," primarily returning resident aliens, ministers of religion, certain former government employees, some categories of expatriates, and certain employees of international organizations and their family members. Also not subject to such limitations are beneficiaries of certain kinds of petitions filed prior to 1961 and 1962. (Visas in this last class have been rare in recent years, and the provisions of law under which these visas were issued were repealed by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1986 enacted November 14, 1986.)

The majority of visas in this non-limited category are issued to immediate relatives. During Fiscal Year 1987, the total number of immediate relative visas issued at overseas posts decreased very slightly by 321 (-.2%) to a total of 143,075.





The consular section at the American Embassy, Tegucigalpa, typical of the many small posts worldwide where a full range of consular services are available, whatever the post size, the dedicated efforts of the staff are the foundation for its accomplishments.

Appreciation for the photographs used in this report is extended to: Eduardo Mas and the staff at the Embassy at Buenos Aires; the staff of the Embassy at London; Larry Woodruff; and Margaret Reddick.

Numerically Limited Classes

Panama Canal Act Special Immigrant Categories

The Panama Canal Act of 1979 (P.L. 96-70) provides for the admission of 15,000 former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, at an annual rate of no more than 5,000. The total visa number use in this category during Fiscal Year 1987 was 106. One number was made available to the Immigration and Naturalization Service for an adjustment case during this fiscal year; the remainder were used for visa issuances abroad.

Since the beginning of issuances in this category in 1980 through the end of FY-1987, the total numbers used have been 2,128.

Preference and Nonpreference Categories

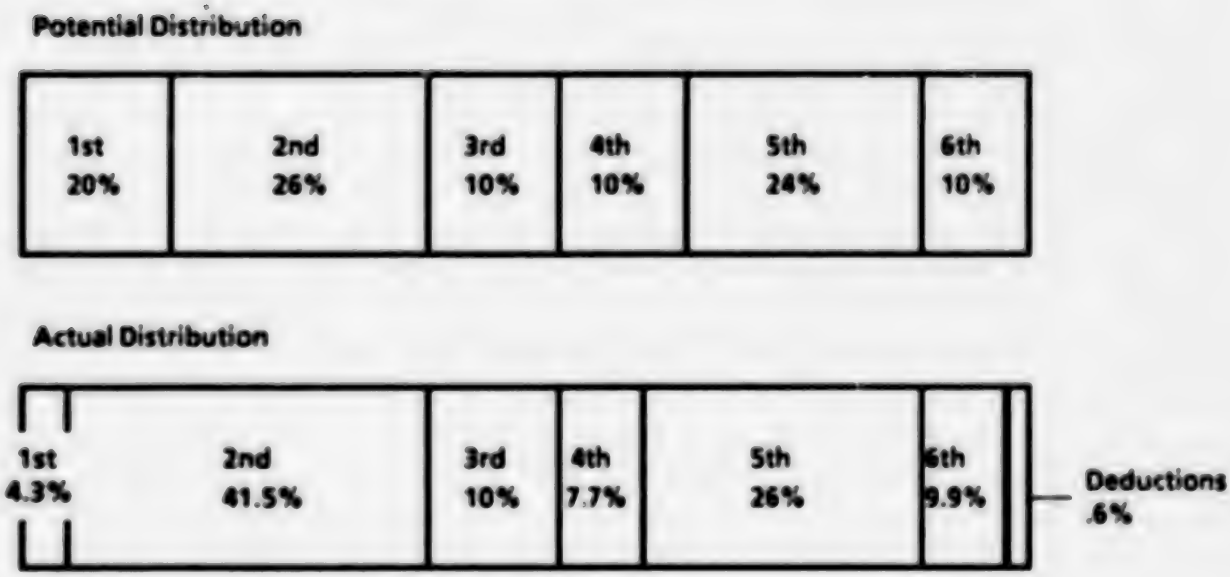
Most immigrant visas are issued to persons in the preference classes subject to numerical limitation. A description of these classes can be found in Appendix A, Section II(B)(3).

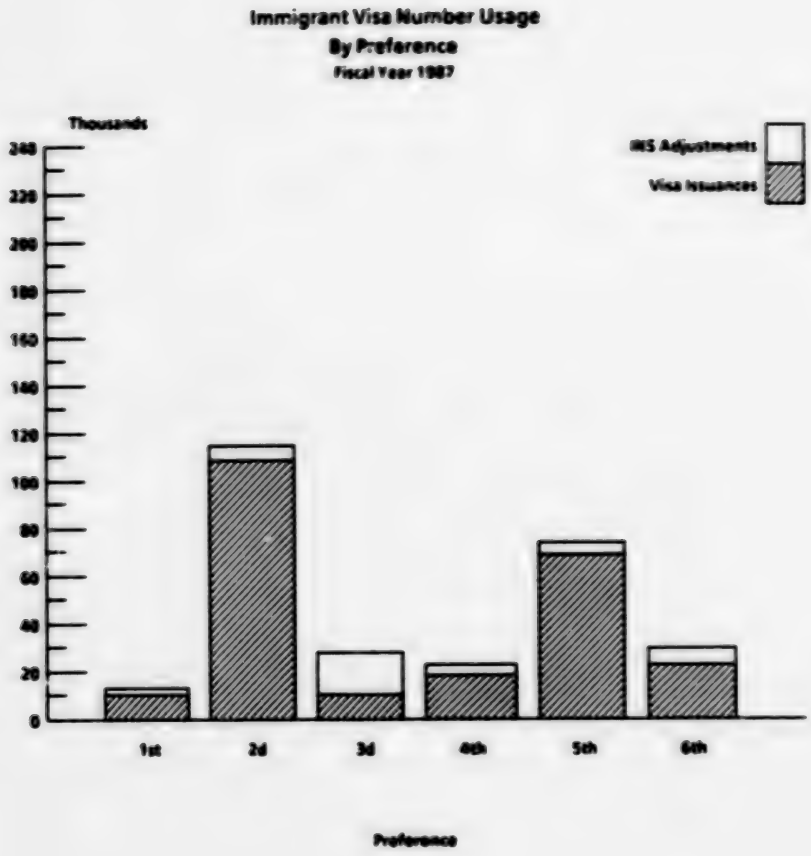
For Fiscal Year 1987 all 270,000 numbers within the annual worldwide limitation established by 201(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act were used by immigrants. Visa issuances at posts abroad represented approximately 89% of the numbers used, with the balance being used by the Immigration and Naturalization Service for adjustment of status cases in the United States.

As has been the case since the end of FY-1978, the demand for visas by preference applicants was sufficiently heavy to make the nonpreference category under the annual limitation of section 201(a) of the INA unavailable. However, during FY-1987 all of the 5,000 NP-5 nonpreference immigrant numbers were used.

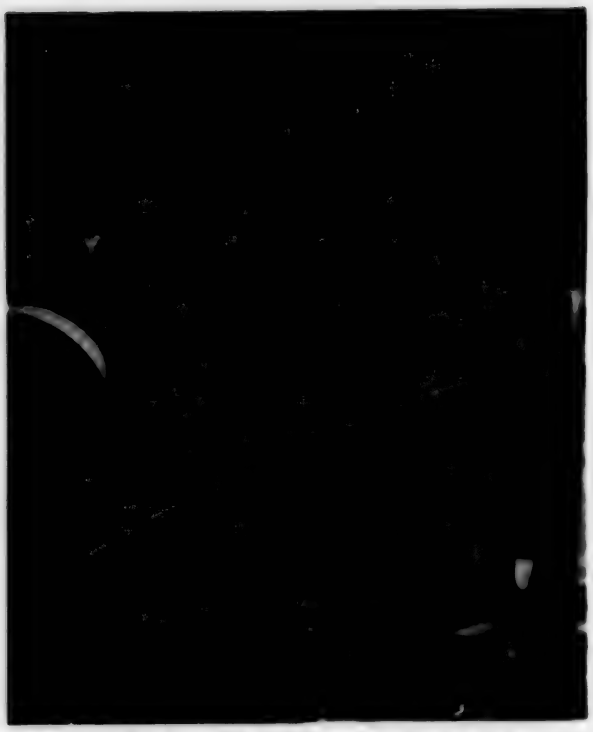
Potential and Actual Distribution of Immigrant Visa Numbers by Preference Class

Fiscal Year 1987
270,000 Worldwide Limitation





Jerome C. Ogden, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Visa Services, testifying on proposals for immigration reform before the U.S. Senate Subcommittee on Immigration and Refugee Affairs.



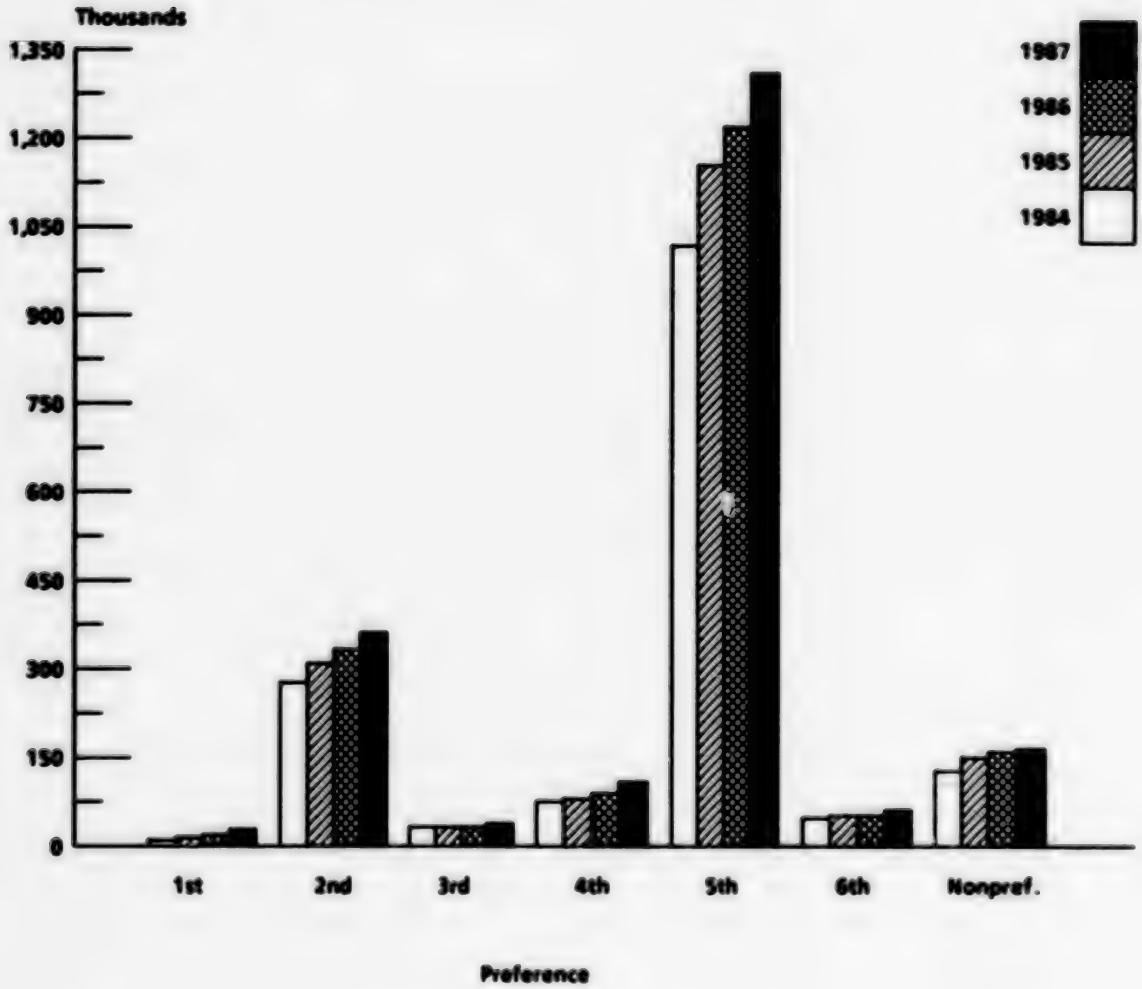
Each prospective immigrant must be interviewed prior to visa issuance: A consular officer at the American Embassy, London reviewing the documents and determining the eligibility of immigrant visa applicants.

Immigrant Visa Applicants Registered at Offices Abroad

Once a year in January all immigrant visa issuing offices abroad submit a report of registrants in the numerically limited classes. Total active registrants as of January 1987 were 2,052,676, an increase of 149,201 (about 8%) over the 1,903,475 registrations reported in January 1986. Although all preference categories showed some increase, 94,463 of the additional applicants were concentrated in the fifth preference category.

Appendix E of this report shows a breakdown of registered demand by category and area of birth.

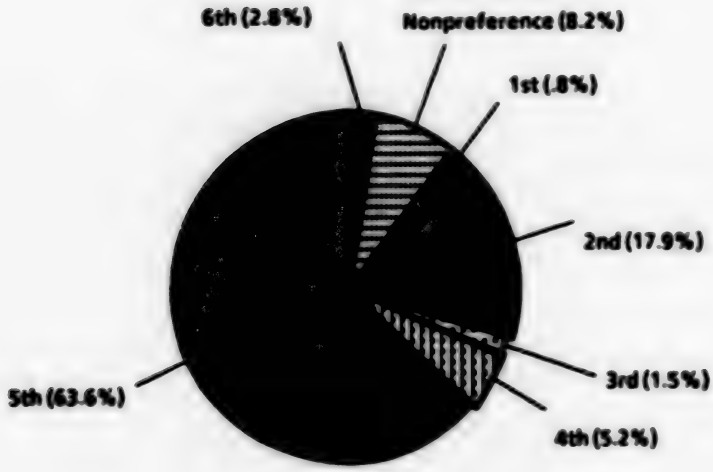
Active Immigrant Visa Registrants
By Category Fiscal Years 1984–1987



Active Immigrant Visa Registrants

At Consular Offices—January 1987

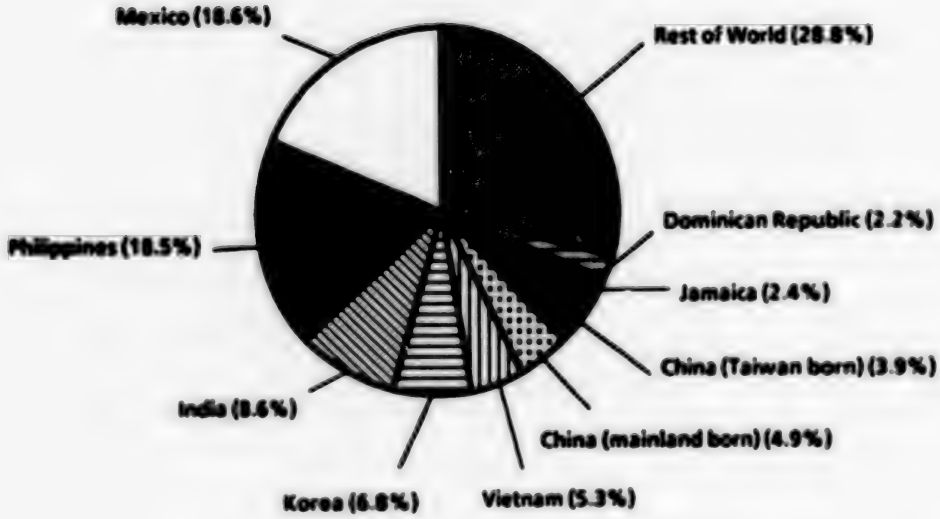
By Visa Category



Active Immigrant Visa Registrants

By Area of Chargeability

January 1987



NONIMMIGRANT VISAS

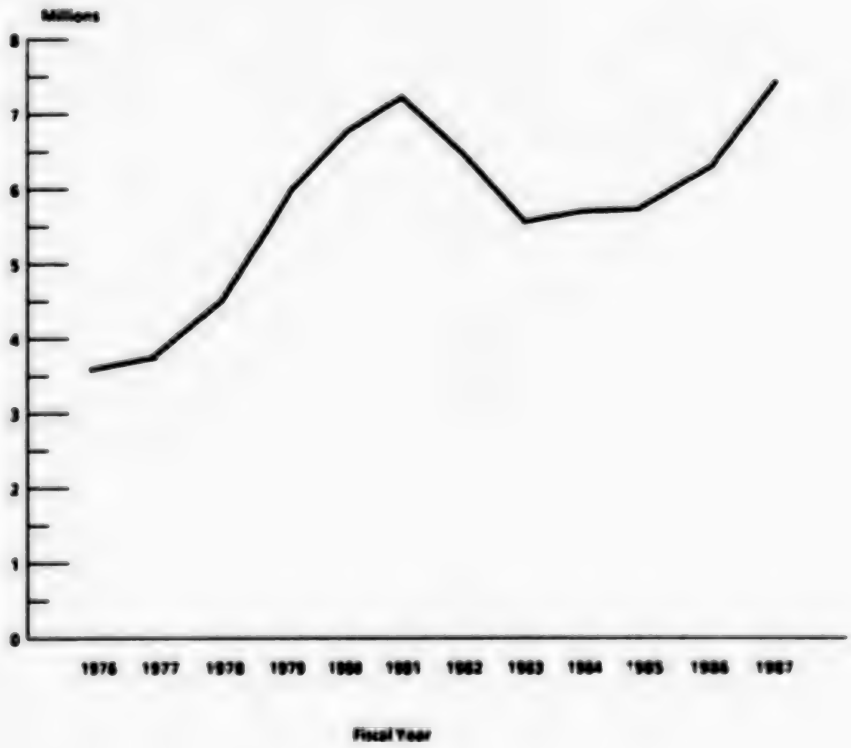
In Fiscal Year 1987, total nonimmigrant visa issuances at Foreign Service posts were 7,425,036, a 16% increase over 1986. This is a peak year in nonimmigrant visa services, surpassing the previous nonimmigrant visa issuance record of 7,152,705 in 1981.

It should be noted that nonimmigrant visas can be valid for several years; therefore, the total of persons holding valid visas is several times the figure for visas issued in any one year. The Department of State has made a conscious effort to authorize the maximum possible nonimmigrant visa validity for qualified applicants to reduce the need for frequent reapplication, thus helping to make worldwide nonimmigrant visa processing as efficient as possible.

Nonimmigrant visas issued to nationals of European countries equaled about 42% and visas issued to nationals of Asian countries equaled about 33%. Visitor (B) visas and Border Crossing Cards (BCC) accounted for almost 90% of the nonimmigrant visas issued and student (F and M) visas for 2.1%. Visas issued to 10 nationalities (Japan, Great Britain and Northern Ireland, West Germany, Mexico, France, Italy, Australia, Brazil, Netherlands, and Switzerland) accounted for about 62% of the total issuances.

A nonimmigrant visa being stamped in a passport at the American Embassy, Buenos Aires.

Nonimmigrant Visas Issued



Nonimmigrant Visas Issued[1] By Geographic Areas

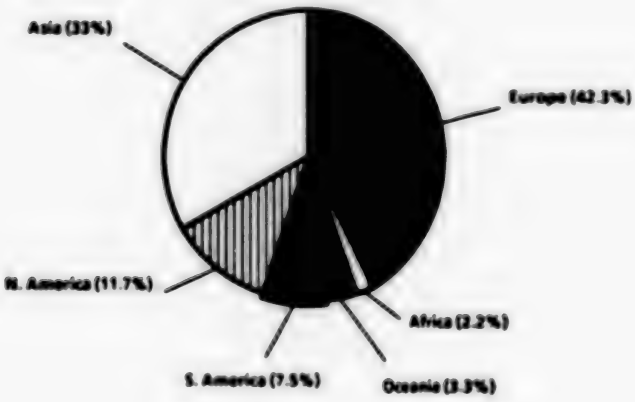
Fiscal Years 1983 – 1987

Region of Nationality	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe	2,057,193	2,100,707	2,011,879	2,449,896	3,118,357
Asia	1,818,673	1,920,087	1,997,242	2,110,042	2,426,369
Africa	179,785	177,769	149,708	165,576	163,921
North America	758,950	888,428	941,406	836,553	864,984
South America	505,454	435,860	455,152	561,546	553,276
Oceania	195,152	208,869	211,079	215,517	247,286
No Nationality Recorded[2]	51,608	50,118	46,877	48,547	50,843
TOTAL	**5,566,815**	**5,782,838**	**5,793,343**	**6,387,677**	**7,425,036**

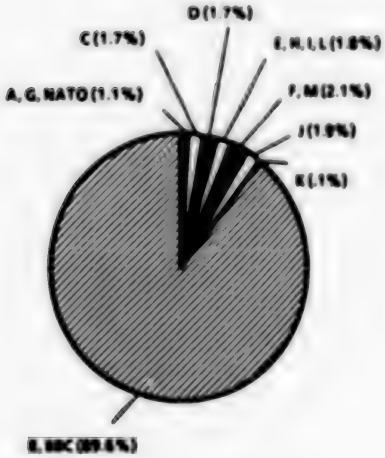
NOTE: Issuances to persons with the nationality of a dependent area are included in the figures for the region of the governing country.

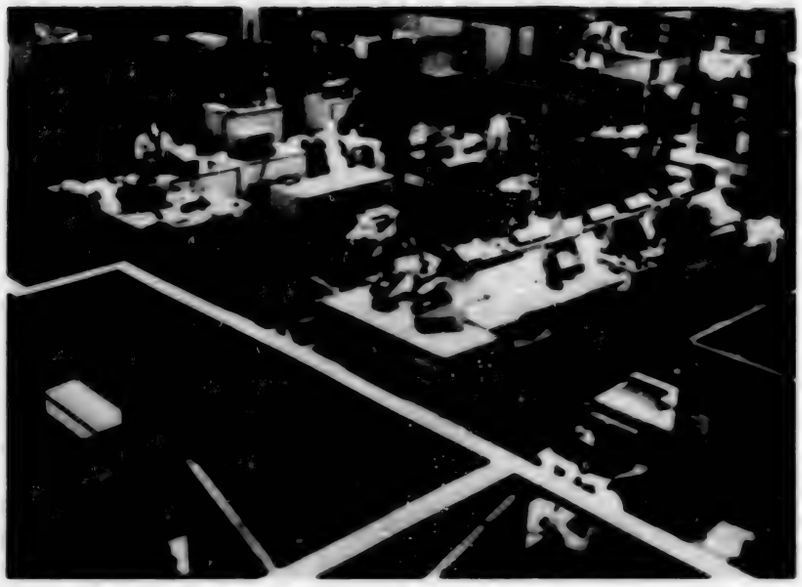
[1]Includes revalidated visas and border crossing cards. Does not include transferred visas.
[2]Crew list visas and issuances in UN Laissez Passer are included in the no nationality recorded figure.

Nonimmigrant Visa Issuances
By Applicants' Nationality
Regional Breakdown Fiscal Year 1987



NIV Issuances by Classification
Fiscal Year 1987





The nonimmigrant visa issuing arc of the American Embassy, London where 642,331 visas were granted during 1987.

To meet the demands of increasing workload, office space must be adapted for operational efficiency: Called the "cheese" because it resembles a wheel of cheese with a wedge cut out, this outbuilding at the American Embassy, Buenos Aires is used to help receive nonimmigrant visa applications expeditiously.

Automation has helped consular personnel meet the demands of increasing workload: Staff at the American Embassy, Buenos Aires processing cases through the NONIMMIGRANT VISA COMPUTER ASSISTED PROCESSING SYSTEM (NIVCAPS).

Automation

The Bureau of Consular Affairs has over the past several years developed automated systems for immigrant and nonimmigrant case control and processing.

By the end of FY-1987 immigrant visa operations had been automated at 31 posts, which accounted for 282,580 issuances, or almost 75% of the visas issued during the year. An additional six posts are currently scheduled to receive this system.

Nonimmigrant processing at 30 posts benefited from automated case control by the end of 1987; these posts processed 3,318,969 visas, or 45% of the worldwide nonimmigrant issuances. Installation of the automated nonimmigrant processing system at a further 16 posts is currently planned.

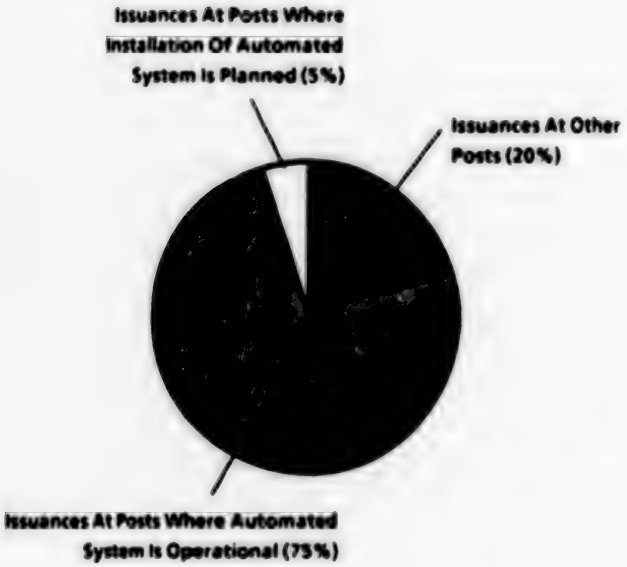
Changes in Foreign State Chargeability and in Visa Services at Foreign Service Posts

Mongolia became a separate state of chargeability for visa purposes when the United States and Mongolia established diplomatic relations on January 27, 1987. In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territories of the Pacific Islands assumed new status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia became separate chargeabilities for visa purposes. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory continued to apply to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

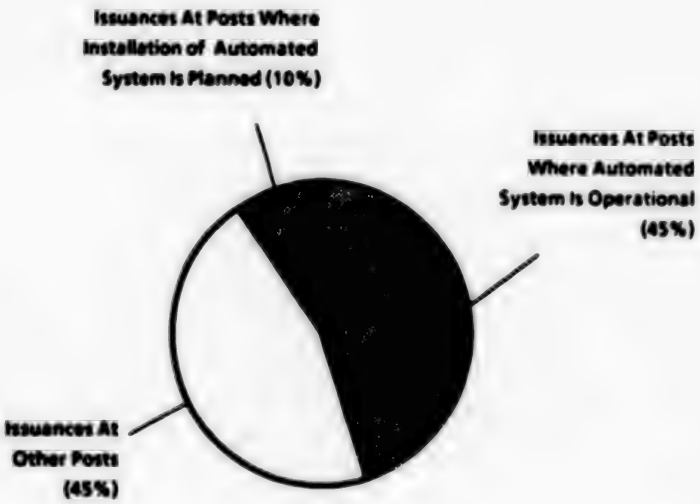
There were changes in visa services at the following posts during Fiscal Year 1987: The Consulates General at Jeddah and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia ceased immigrant visa services October 1, 1986 and the Embassy at Riyadh, Saudi Arabia began visa services the same day; the Embassy at Beijing, China ceased immigrant visa services on October 31, 1986; the Consulate General at Goteborg, Sweden ceased nonimmigrant visa services on July 1, 1987; the Consulate General at Tangier, Morocco ceased immigrant visa services at the end of July 1987 and nonimmigrant visa services on August 25, 1987; and the Status Liaison Office at Saipan, Mariana Islands ceased both immigrant and nonimmigrant visa services in October 1986.

Nonimmigrant visa services began in November 1986 at the following posts: the Office of the United States Representative, Kolonia, Federated States of Micronesia; the Office of the United States Representative, Majuro, Republic of the Marshall Islands; and the Status Liaison Office, Koror, Palau.

Immigrant Visa Issuances—FY 1987
Use of Automated Processing System



Nonimmigrant Visa Issuances—FY 1987
Use of Automated Processing System



Index of Statistical Tables

Table

I Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visas Issued: Fiscal Years 1983-1987 20

II Classes of Immigrants Issued Visas: Fiscal Years 1983-1987 21

III Immigrant Visas Issued (By Area of Birth or Foreign State Chargeability): Fiscal Year 1987 23

IV Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (By Issuing Office): Fiscal Year 1987 28

V Use of Immigrant Numbers in Categories Subject to Annual Numerical Limitation (By Foreign State Chargeability): Fiscal Year 1987 33

VI Preference Immigrant Visas Issued at Offices Abroad (By Foreign State Chargeability): Fiscal Year 1987 38

VII Preference and Nonpreference Immigrant Visas Issued (By Foreign State Chargeability): Fiscal Years 1978-1987 44

VIII Immediate Relative Immigrant Visas Issued (By Area of Birth): Fiscal Year 1987 49

IX Special Immigrant Visas Issued (By Area of Birth): Fiscal Year 1987 56

X Immigrant Visas Issued Pursuant to Special Public Laws: Fiscal Year 1987 62

XI Immigrant Visa Issuances and Visa Number Use in Special Immigrant Categories Established Under the Panama Canal Act of 1979: Fiscal Years 1980-1987 63

XII Immediate Relative Immigrant Visas Issued (By Area of Birth): Fiscal Years 1978-1987 64

XIII Special Immigrant Visas Issued (By Area of Birth): Fiscal Years 1978-1987.... 69

XIV Immigrant Visas Issued by Foreign State Chargeability (All Categories Except Visas Issued Under the Recaptured Cuban [Silva] Numbers Program): Fiscal Years 1978-1987 74

XV Immigrant Visas Issued by Issuing Office (All Categories): Fiscal Years 1978-1987 79

XVI(A) Classes of Nonimmigrants Issued Visas (Including Revalidations, Crewlist Visas, and Border Crossing Cards): Fiscal Years 1983-1987 84

XVI(B) Nonimmigrant Visas Issued by Classification: Fiscal Years 1984-1987..... 85

XVII Nonimmigrant Visas Issued by Classification and Nationality (Including Revalidations and Border Crossing Cards): Fiscal Year 1987 87

XVIII Nonimmigrant Visas Issued by Nationality (Including Revalidations and Border Crossing Cards): Fiscal Years 1978-1987 93

XIX Nonimmigrant Visas Issued by Issuing Office (Including Revalidations, Transfers and Border Crossing Cards): Fiscal Years 1978-1987 97

XX Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visa Ineligibilities (By Grounds of Refusal Under the Immigration and Nationality Act): Fiscal Year 1987 103

XXI Special Agricultural Worker Applications Processed (Issued and Refused): Fiscal Year 1987 106

Table I
Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visas Issued at Foreign Service Posts
Fiscal Years 1983–1987

Immigrant Categories	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Immediate Relatives	111,742	115,451	127,446	143,396	143,075
Special Immigrants	4,076	3,945	4,094	4,399	4,575
Special Public Laws[1]	4	—	—	24	5
Preference	222,203	226,750	229,499	230,152	240,813
NP-5 Nonpreference[2]					4,798
Total	**338,025**	**346,146**	**361,039**	**377,971**	**393,266**
Nonimmigrant Categories					
Visas Issued	5,445,495	5,585,628	5,715,525	6,326,111	7,375,754
Border Crossing Cards	65,000	162,807	67,102	47,658	49,147
(B1/B2/BCCs)[3]		(245,523)	(417,656)	(337,436)	(342,775)
Revalidations[4]	56,320	34,403	10,716	13,908	135
Total	**5,566,815**	**5,782,838**	**5,793,343**	**6,387,677**	**7,425,036**

Note: The totals on this table do not include replaced immigrant visas or transferred nonimmigrant visas.

[1]Section 11 of the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1986 (P.L. 99-653 enacted November 14, 1986) repealed the basis for Special Public Law issuances.

[2]Category established in accordance with Section 314 of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 (P.L. 99-603 enacted November 6, 1986).

[3]Combination B-1/B-2 visitor visa and border crossing card (B1/B2/BCC) issuances began in October 1983 at posts in Mexico only, and are included in the "visas issued" figures.

[4]For reasons of operational efficiency, almost all approved nonimmigrant visa applications are now processed as simple visas issued, most visa revalidations are no longer counted separately.

Table II
Classes of Immigrants Issued Visas at Foreign Service Posts
Fiscal Years 1983–1987

Class of Immigrant	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Grand Total	**338,025**	**346,146**	**361,039**	**377,971**	**393,266**
Preference & Nonpreference Total	**222,203**	**226,750**	**229,499**	**230,152**	**245,611**
First Preference					
Unmarried son or daughter of U.S. citizen	5,068	5,599	6,815	7,920	8,689
Child of first preference immigrant	982	1,220	1,473	2,008	2,016
Second Preference					
Spouse of alien resident	33,625	34,742	35,601	34,036	23,860
Spouse of alien resident (conditional)[1]					9,531
Unmarried son or daughter of alien resident	61,318	62,063	56,888	53,519	56,203
Unmarried son or daughter of alien resident (conditional)[1]					980
Child of second preference immigrant	10,041	9,929	12,893	15,284	16,721
Child of second preference immigrant (conditional)[1]					1,153
Third Preference					
Professional, scientist or artist of exceptional ability	3,201	3,065	3,028	3,356	4,090
Spouse of third preference immigrant	2,090	2,086	2,226	2,346	2,824
Child of third preference immigrant	2,865	2,949	3,099	3,285	3,532
Fourth Preference					
Married son or daughter of U.S. citizen	4,939	3,548	4,722	5,137	5,151
Married son or daughter of U.S. citizen (conditional)[1]					2
Spouse of fourth preference immigrant	4,161	2,991	3,955	4,404	4,524
Spouse of fourth preference immigrant (conditional)[1]					4
Child of fourth preference immigrant	9,306	6,521	8,330	9,376	9,424
Child of fourth preference immigrant (conditional)[1]					5
Fifth Preference					
Brother or sister of U.S. citizen	25,419	26,970	24,977	24,026	23,390
Spouse of fifth preference immigrant	13,652	15,313	14,973	15,177	15,226
Child of fifth preference immigrant	27,698	31,300	30,130	29,958	30,729
Sixth Preference					
Needed skilled or unskilled worker	7,950	8,590	8,890	8,693	9,936
Spouse of sixth preference immigrant	3,667	3,753	4,466	4,568	5,222
Child of sixth preference immigrant	6,221	6,111	7,033	7,059	7,601
Nonpreference	—	—	—	—	—
Nonpreference immigrant (NP-5) under Section 314 of P.L. 99-603[2]					4,798
Immediate Relative Total	**111,742**	**115,451**	**127,446**	**143,396**	**143,075**[3]
Spouse of U.S. citizen	59,308	61,763	67,600	75,670	48,127
Spouse of U.S. citizen (conditional)[1]					25,847
Child of U.S. citizen	19,101	19,303	21,736	25,643	23,200
Child of U.S. citizen (conditional)[1]					2,799
Orphan adopted abroad by U.S. citizen	867	1,204	1,137	1,306	1,651
Orphan to be adopted in the U.S. by U.S. citizen	6,483	7,393	8,280	8,753	8,518
Parent of U.S. citizen at least 21 years of age	25,983	25,788	28,693	32,024	32,932
Parent of U.S. citizen who acquired status under the Virgin Islands Nonimmigrant Alien Adjustment Act (P.L. 97-271)					—
Special Immigrant Total	**4,076**	**3,945**	**4,094**	**4,399**	**4,575**
Returning resident	2,387	2,422	2,212	2,096	1,731
Certain persons who lost U.S. citizenship by marriage	2	—	1	2	—
Certain persons who lost U.S. citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces	2	—	1	2	—
Minister of religion	365	324	445	477	475
Spouse of minister of religion	224	207	271	320	313
Child of minister of religion	453	383	538	579	598

Table II
Classes of Immigrants Issued Visas at Foreign Service Posts (Continued)
Fiscal Years 1983–1987

Class of Immigrant	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Certain employees or former employees of U.S. Gov't. abroad	180	175	170	268	428
Spouse of employee or former employee	109	116	108	184	293
Child of employee or former employee	238	224	232	376	569
Certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company[4]	8	6	1	3	3
Spouse and child of former employee[4]	18	17	2	5	11
Certain former employees of the U.S. Gov't. in the C.Z.[4]	42	32	46	40	39
Spouse and child of former employee[4]	44	36	67	47	52
Certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979[4]	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse and child of former employee[4]	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse and child of certain foreign medical graduates[5]	4	3	—	—	3
Certain retired international organization employees[6]					15
Spouse of certain retired int'l organization employees[6]					2
Certain unmarried sons or daughters of international organization employees[6]					42
Certain surviving spouses of deceased international organization employees[6]					1
Pursuant to Special Public Laws[7]	**4**	**—**	**—**	**24**	**5**

[1]P.L. 99–639 (Immigration Marriage Fraud Amendments of 1986) established a conditional immigration status for persons whose basis for immigration is a marriage of the petitioner which was entered into less than 2 years prior to the applicant's admission to the United States as an immigrant.

[2]P.L. 99–603 authorized 5,000 nonpreference numbers for Fiscal Years 1987 and 1988, such numbers to be first made available to natives of countries which were adversely affected by P.L. 89–236 (The Act of October 3, 1965, which revised the basis of legal immigration to the United States).

[3]Includes one visa issued in accordance with a private bill.

[4]P.L. 96–70 (The Panama Canal Act of 1979) provided for the admission of 15,000 former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government at the rate of no more than 5,000 a year.

[5]P.L. 97–116 (Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1981) provided for the granting of special immigrant status to certain foreign medical graduates and their accompanying spouses and children.

[6]P.L. 99–603 (Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986) provided special immigrant status for certain officers and employees of international organizations and their immediate family members.

[7]Visas issued pursuant to the Act of September 26, 1961 or the Act of October 24, 1962. P.L. 99–653 (Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1986) enacted on November 14, 1986 repealed the basis for issuances in this category.

Table III
Immigrant Visas Issued
(By Foreign State of Chargeability or Place of Birth)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Immediate Relative	Special Immigrant	Preference	NP-5	Total
Africa					
Algeria	47	3	26	2	78
Angola	13	1	71	—	85
Benin	2	1	2	—	5
Botswana	4	—	—	—	4
Burkina Faso	4	—	1	—	5
Burundi	1	—	—	—	1
Cameroon	9	—	16	—	25
Cape Verde	69	—	528	—	597
Central African Republic	1	—	1	—	2
Chad	2	—	—	—	2
Comoros	1	—	—	—	1
Congo	—	—	—	—	—
Djibouti	—	—	1	—	1
Egypt	563	61	1,430	—	2,054
Equatorial Guinea	2	—	—	—	2
Ethiopia	82	11	284	—	377
Gabon	—	—	2	—	2
Gambia	4	1	8	—	13
Ghana	263	2	357	—	622
Guinea	6	—	—	—	6
Guinea Bissau	1	—	3	—	4
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	7	—	10	—	17
Kenya	64	4	455	—	523
Lesotho	—	—	1	—	1
Liberia	62	5	151	—	218
Libya	10	1	21	—	32
Madagascar	8	—	4	—	12
Malawi	4	1	27	—	32
Mali	3	—	1	—	4
Mauritania	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	11	1	20	—	32
Morocco	132	3	145	—	280
Mozambique	9	1	42	—	52
Namibia	3	1	2	—	6
Niger	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	228	33	429	—	690
Rwanda	2	—	—	—	2
Sao Tome and Principe	2	—	2	—	4
Senegal	16	—	40	—	56
Seychelles	16	3	3	—	22
Sierra Leone	62	2	98	—	162
Somalia	21	1	20	—	42
South Africa	272	65	640	—	977
Sudan	13	2	47	—	62
Swaziland	4	—	6	—	10
Tanzania	39	2	292	—	333
Togo	7	—	1	—	8
Tunisia	37	1	18	7	63
Uganda	30	9	279	—	318
Zaire	21	5	15	—	41
Zambia	12	2	79	—	93
Zimbabwe	35	6	105	—	146
Region Total for Africa	**2,204**	**228**	**5,683**	**9**	**8,124**

Table III
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State of Chargeability or Place of Birth)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Immediate Relative	Special Immigrant	Preference	NP-5	Total
Asia					
Afghanistan	51	2	118	—	171
Bahrain	6	—	26	—	32
Bangladesh	386	44	863	—	1,293
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei	2	—	1	—	3
Burma	128	14	808	—	950
Cambodia	79	3	145	—	227
China (mainland born)	4,707	55	19,317	—	24,079
(Taiwan born)	1,043	59	7,138	—	8,240
India	5,620	286	16,174	—	22,080
Indonesia	172	4	455	343	974
Iran	1,113	21	3,432	—	4,566
Iraq	125	12	229	—	366
Israel	625	63	1,286	—	1,974
Japan	1,007	97	1,647	177	2,928
Jordan	723	26	1,493	—	2,242
Korea	13,302	205	19,228	—	32,735
Kuwait	40	2	227	—	269
Laos	69	1	124	—	194
Lebanon	722	20	1,832	—	2,574
Malaysia	131	4	414	—	549
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[1]	—	—	—	—	—
Nepal	21	14	25	—	60
Oman	—	—	4	—	4
Pakistan	1,249	117	4,103	—	5,469
Philippines	20,684	1,337	19,018	—	41,044[2]
Qatar	4	—	20	—	24
Saudi Arabia	15	2	53	—	70
Singapore	84	6	160	—	250
Sri Lanka	77	14	319	—	410
Syria	338	12	736	—	1,086
Thailand	721	47	1,496	—	2,264
United Arab Emirates	7	—	75	—	82
Vietnam	1,073	6	2,314	—	3,393
Yemen (Aden)	85	1	78	—	164
Yemen (Sanaa)	321	—	179	—	500
Region Total for Asia	**54,730**	**2,474**	**103,537**	**520**	**161,266[3]**
Europe					
Albania	3	—	4	—	7
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	110	13	110	37	270
Belgium	128	10	151	35	324
Bulgaria	20	6	24	—	50
Cyprus	66	1	122	—	189
Czechoslovakia	101	1	75	12	189
Denmark	164	6	111	23	304
Greenland	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	164	6	111	23	304
Estonia	1	—	4	—	5
Finland	80	2	68	16	166
France	485	12	559	94	1,150
French Guiana	—	—	7	—	7
French Polynesia	5	—	4	—	9
French Southern and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—

Table III
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State of Chargeability or Place of Birth)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Immediate Relative	Special Immigrant	Preference	NP-5	Total
Europe — continued					
Guadeloupe	3	—	33	—	36
Martinique	8	—	12	—	20
New Caledonia	—	1	3	—	4
Reunion	—	—	—	—	—
St Pierre and Miquelon	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	501	13	618	94	1,226
German Democratic Republic	72	1	41	10	124
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,645	46	760	132	4,583
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	2,889	145	4,094	593	7,721
Anguilla	2	2	15	—	19
Bermuda	51	7	29	6	93
British Virgin Islands	9	—	25	—	34
Cayman Islands	1	—	15	—	16
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	1	—	3	1	5
Hong Kong	515	28	503	—	1,046
Montserrat	9	1	69	—	79
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—
St Helena	4	—	1	—	5
Turks and Caicos Islands	2	—	8	—	10
FSC Totals	3,483	183	4,762	600	9,029
Greece	972	30	956	—	1,958
Hungary	149	4	65	12	230
Iceland	26	1	26	—	53
Ireland	490	18	656	1,711	2,875
Italy	482	63	894	101	1,540
Latvia	11	1	8	—	20
Liechtenstein	1	—	1	—	2
Lithuania	35	—	16	2	53
Luxembourg	5	—	4	—	9
Malta	39	4	52	—	95
Monaco	—	—	1	—	1
Netherlands	260	10	253	39	562
Aruba	6	—	59	—	65
Netherlands Antilles	15	—	65	—	80
FSC Totals	281	10	377	39	707
Norway	122	13	42	3	180
Poland	512	127	1,959	91	2,689
Portugal	649	49	2,896	—	3,594
Macau	15	2	277	—	294
FSC Totals	664	51	3,173	—	3,888
Romania	242	30	397	—	669
San Marino	1	—	—	—	1
Spain	398	23	509	—	930
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	398	23	509	—	930
Sweden	275	16	239	59	589
Switzerland	161	5	169	37	372
Turkey	347	16	546	—	909
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	405	12	365	—	782
Vatican City	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavia	523	42	686	—	1,251
Region Total for Europe	**14,515[1]**	**748**	**17,991**	**3,014**	**36,268[1]**

Table III
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State of Chargeability or Place of Birth)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Immediate Relative	Special Immigrant	Preference	NP-5	Total
North America					
Antigua and Barbuda	72	5	631	—	708
Bahamas	93	4	159	—	256
Barbados	149	12	1,275	—	1,436
Belize	249	2	827	—	1,078
Canada	2,519	120	3,544	1,179	7,362
Costa Rica	489	6	544	—	1,039
Cuba	550	23	1,447	—	2,020
Dominica	112	1	465	—	578
Dominican Republic	7,481	51	14,550	—	22,082
El Salvador	2,916	14	7,207	—	10,137
Grenada	98	2	920	—	1,020
Guatemala	1,516	25	3,527	—	5,068
Haiti	1,514	22	7,217	—	8,753
Honduras	1,456	9	2,617	—	4,082
Jamaica	2,988	49	17,950	—	20,987
Mexico	37,162	149	18,150	—	55,461
Nicaragua	665	9	1,347	—	2,021
Panama	741	125	783	—	1,649
St Christopher and Nevis	66	2	466	—	534
St Lucia	87	1	349	—	437
St Vincent and the Grenadines	79	1	594	—	674
Trinidad and Tobago	308	27	2,463	—	2,798
Region Total for North America	**61,310**	**659**	**87,032**	**1,179**	**150,180**
Oceania					
Australia	423	46	138	—	607
Christmas Island	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	423	46	138	—	607
Fiji	189	11	984	—	1,184
Kiribati	1	—	3	—	4
Marshall Islands, Republic of the[3]	—	—	—	—	—
Micronesia, Federated States of[3]	—	—	—	—	—
Nauru	—	—	5	—	5
New Zealand	176	29	73	—	278
Cook Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	176	29	73	—	278
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[3]	1	—	1	—	2
Papua New Guinea	3	1	—	—	4
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	38	—	355	—	393
Tuvalu	2	—	—	—	2
Vanuatu	1	—	2	—	3
Western Samoa	18	1	64	—	83
Region Total for Oceania	**852**	**88**	**1,625**	**—**	**2,565**
South America					
Argentina	319	54	852	76	1,301
Bolivia	249	22	605	—	876
Brazil	623	68	660	—	1,351
Chile	658	71	799	—	1,528
Colombia	3,478	49	6,269	—	9,796

Table III
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State of Chargeability or Place of Birth)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Immediate Relative	Special Immigrant	Preference	NP-5	Total
South America — continued					
Ecuador	857	28	3,052	—	3,937
Guyana	1,248	9	9,040	—	10,297
Paraguay	134	8	66	—	208
Peru	1,486	30	2,642	—	4,158
Suriname	12	—	70	—	82
Uruguay	122	14	352	—	488
Venezuela	278	25	538	—	841
Region Total for South America	**9,464**	**378**	**24,945**	**76**	**34,863**
Grand Totals	**143,075**	**4,575**	**240,813**	**4,798**	**393,266**[2]

[1]Mongolia became a separate state of chargeability on January 27, 1987 when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia.

[2]Includes five visas issued pursuant to the Act of September 26, 1961 or the Act of October 24, 1962.

[3]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States; and as such each became a separate chargeability for immigrant visa purposes. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory applied to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

Table IV
Summary of Visas Issued By Issuing Office
Fiscal Year 1987

Issuing Post	Immigrant Visas			Nonimmigrant Visas	
	Issued	Replaced	Total	Issued[1]	Border Crossing Cards and Combination B1/B2/BCC
Department	—	—	—	30,662	—
Africa					
Benin, Cotonou	3	—	3	298	—
Botswana, Gaborone	18	—	18	838	—
Burkina Faso, Ouagadougou	4	—	4	418	—
Burundi, Bujumbura	3	—	3	298	—
Cameroon, Yaounde	21	—	21	2,315	—
Cape Verde, Praia	470	1	471	1,885	—
Central African Republic, Bangui	—	—	—	230	—
Chad, N'djamena	—	—	—	170	—
Comoros, Moroni	—	—	—	94	—
Congo, Brazzaville	—	—	—	566	—
Djibouti, Djibouti	69	—	69	388	—
Equatorial Guinea, Malabo	—	—	—	77	—
Ethiopia, Addis Ababa	115	1	116	4,066	—
Gabon, Libreville	3	—	3	1,434	—
Gambia, Banjul	9	—	9	919	—
Ghana, Accra	465	3	468	3,945	—
Guinea, Conakry	4	—	4	468	—
Guinea Bissau, Bissau	—	—	—	117	—
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire, Abidjan	24	—	24	5,658	—
Kenya, Nairobi	233	—	233	5,982	—
Lesotho, Maseru	—	—	—	420	—
Liberia, Monrovia	235	8	243	4,994	—
Madagascar, Antananarivo	3	—	3	362	—
Malawi, Blantyre	—	—	—	136	—
Lilongwe	22	—	22	474	—
Mali, Bamako	9	—	9	576	—
Mauritania, Nouakchott	—	—	—	265	—
Mauritius, Port Louis	10	—	10	784	—
Mozambique, Maputo	21	—	21	831	—
Niger, Niamey	2	—	2	404	—
Nigeria, Kaduna	—	—	—	3,218	—
Lagos	649	16	665	20,812	—
Rwanda, Kigali	4	—	4	386	—
Senegal, Dakar	63	—	63	4,639	—
Seychelles, Victoria	17	—	17	252	—
Sierra Leone, Freetown	133	1	134	1,569	—
Somalia, Mogadishu	35	—	35	1,064	—
South Africa, Cape Town	—	—	—	8,251	—
Durban	—	—	—	5,495	—
Johannesburg	1,065	6	1,071	21,848	—
Pretoria	—	—	—	291	—
Sudan, Khartoum	77	1	78	3,027	—
Swaziland, Mbabane	—	—	—	368	—
Tanzania, Dar Es Salaam	120	—	120	1,468	—
Togo, Lome	10	—	10	881	—
Uganda, Kampala	20	1	21	1,110	—
Zaire, Kinshasa	47	—	47	2,414	—
Lubumbashi	—	—	—	268	—
Zambia, Lusaka	108	—	108	1,770	—
Zimbabwe, Harare	88	—	88	3,673	—
Region Total for Africa	**4,179**	**38**	**4,217**	**122,216**	—

Table IV
Summary of Visas Issued By Issuing Office (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Issuing Post	Immigrant Visas			Nonimmigrant Visas	
	Issued	Replaced	Total	Issued[1]	Border Crossing Cards and Combination B1/B2/BCC
American Republics					
Antigua and Barbuda, St Johns	—	—	19,831	—	
Argentina, Buenos Aires	1,267	11	1,273	80,529	—
Bahamas, Nassau	358	—	358	38,761	—
Barbados, Bridgetown	5,326	2	5,328	35,302	—
Belize, Belize	969	—	969	6,826	—
Bolivia, La Paz	825	4	829	10,868	—
Brazil, Brasilia	—	—	—	9,019	—
Porto Alegre	—	—	—	8,493	—
Recife	—	—	—	6,690	—
Rio De Janeiro	1,512	5	1,517	60,904	—
Sao Paulo	—	—	—	74,790	—
Chile, Santiago	1,385	2	1,387	25,110	—
Colombia, Barranquilla	—	—	—	12,705	—
Bogota	8,668	20	8,688	83,306	—
Costa Rica, San Jose	1,445	—	1,445	25,085	—
Cuba, Havana	361	14	375	3,309	—
Dominican Republic, Santo Domingo	21,588	3	21,591	53,153	—
Ecuador, Guayaquil	3,707	1	3,708	18,172	—
Quito	—	—	—	18,980	—
El Salvador, San Salvador	8,197	—	8,197	20,929	—
Guatemala, Guatemala	4,506	12	4,518	39,412	—
Guyana, Georgetown	9,614	10	9,624	8,681	—
Haiti, Port Au Prince	7,454	1	7,455	24,662	—
Honduras, Tegucigalpa	3,758	—	3,758	32,966	—
Jamaica, Kingston	19,832	—	19,832	39,092	—
Martinique, Martinique	60	1	61	20,469	—
Mexico, Ciudad Juarez	12,481	—	12,481	11,252	7,063
Guadalajara	—	—	—	77,906	66,366
Hermosillo	—	—	—	33,938	15,905
Matamoros	—	—	—	19,256	16,917
Mazatlan	—	—	—	14,157	9,002
Merida	—	—	—	11,600	4,277
Mexico	20,183	3	20,186	207,535	179,062
Monterrey	9,925	8	9,933	53,498	40,699
Nuevo Laredo	—	—	—	7,824	5,687
Tijuana	17,662	—	17,662	28,134	22,040
Netherlands Antilles, Curacao	125	—	125	15,759	—
Nicaragua, Managua	1,194	—	1,194	12,053	—
Panama, Panama	2,287	12	2,299	28,930	—
Paraguay, Asuncion	264	—	264	5,626	—
Peru, Lima	3,618	—	3,618	39,684	—
Suriname, Paramaribo	136	—	136	11,528	—
Trinidad and Tobago, Port of Spain	2,781	—	2,781	29,806	—
Uruguay, Montevideo	414	1	415	9,192	—
Venezuela, Caracas	1,361	—	1,361	53,887	—
Maracaibo	—	—	—	8,424	—
Region Total for American Republics	**173,258**	**110**	**173,368**	**1,458,033**	**367,018**
East Asia and Pacific					
Australia, Canberra	—	—	—	6,267	—
Melbourne	—	—	—	64,996	—
Perth	99	—	99	11,755	—
Sydney	823	8	831	100,595	—
Brunei, Bandar Seri Begawan	—	—	—	1,163	—
Burma, Rangoon	552	—	552	750	—

Table IV
Summary of Visas Issued By Issuing Office (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Issuing Post	Immigrant Visas			Nonimmigrant Visas	
	Issued	Replaced	Total	Issued[1]	Border Crossing Cards and Combination B1/B2/BCC
East Asia and Pacific — continued					
China, Beijing	177	—	177	31,833	—
Chengdu	—	—	—	1,375	—
Guangzhou	16,089	—	16,089	4,606	—
Shanghai	—	—	—	10,236	—
Shenyang	—	—	—	2,514	—
Fiji, Suva	1,512	—	1,512	17,349	—
Hong Kong, Hong Kong	7,296	11	7,307	79,905	—
Hong Kong[2]	9,697	1	9,698	92,230	—
Indonesia, Jakarta	779	—	779	25,583	—
Medan	—	—	—	1,209	—
Surabaya	—	—	—	3,008	—
Japan, Fukuoka	—	—	—	98,568	—
Naha	521	—	521	7,918	—
Osaka Kobe	—	—	—	527,103	—
Sapporo	—	—	—	84,494	—
Tokyo	2,706	—	2,706	822,242	—
Korea, Seoul	32,365	40	32,405	76,519	—
Laos, Vientiane	16	—	16	808	—
Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur	552	—	552	24,471	—
Marshall Islands, Republic of the, Majuro	—	—	—	118	—
Micronesia, Federated States of, Kolonia	—	—	—	290	—
New Zealand, Auckland	341	2	343	40,531	—
Wellington	—	—	—	31,836	—
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of The, Koror	—	—	—	837	—
SLNO Saipan	2	—	2	—	—
Papua New Guinea, Port Moresby	19	—	19	1,908	—
Philippines, Cebu	—	—	—	5,667	—
Manila	39,867	—	39,867	87,487	—
Singapore, Singapore	369	—	369	34,179	—
Thailand, Bangkok	2,368	3	2,371	24,157	—
Chiang Mai	—	—	—	1,205	—
Orderly Departure Program[3]	1,970	5	1,975	—	—
Region Total for East Asia and Pacific	**118,120**	**70**	**118,190**	**2,325,712**	**—**
Europe and Canada					
Austria, Vienna	440	—	440	68,106	—
Belgium, Antwerp	—	—	—	18,851	—
Brussels	512	—	512	42,544	—
Bermuda, Hamilton	146	—	146	4,097	—
Bulgaria, Sofia	18	—	18	1,673	—
Canada, Calgary	1,476	—	1,476	11,[illegible]	2,055
Halifax	344	—	344	2,[illegible]	105
Montreal	4,254	—	4,254	31,142	3,936
Ottawa	—	—	—	8,541	491
Quebec	442	—	442	2,536	44
Toronto	8,538	—	8,538	63,072	14,571
Vancouver	3,485	6	3,491	21,624	3,816
Cyprus, Nicosia	424	1	425	5,251	—
Czechoslovakia, Prague	58	—	58	8,334	—
Denmark, Copenhagen	329	—	329	77,169	—

Table IV
Summary of Visas Issued By Issuing Office (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Issuing Post	Immigrant Visas			Nonimmigrant Visas	
	Issued	Replaced	Total	Issued[1]	Border Crossing Cards and Combination B1/B2/BCC
Europe — continued					
Finland, Helsinki	137	—	137	37,985	—
France, Bordeaux	—	—	—	24,311	—
Lyon	—	—	—	35,117	—
Marseille	—	—	—	36,099	—
Paris	1,893	13	1,906	253,949	—
German Democratic Republic, Berlin	14	—	14	3,964	—
Germany, Federal Republic of, Bonn	—	—	—	130,444	—
Frankfurt	5,686	9	5,695	122,618	—
Hamburg	—	—	—	114,701	—
Munich	—	—	—	98,432	—
Stuttgart	—	—	—	92,659	—
U.S. Mission Berlin	267	—	267	35,814	—
Great Britain and Northern Ireland,					
Belfast	199	4	203	19,343	—
Edinburgh	227	—	227	58,005	—
London	9,016	22	9,038	642,331	—
Greece, Athens	1,698	5	1,703	39,180	—
Athens—Beirut Files	969	3	972	—	—
Thessaloniki	313	—	313	6,735	—
Hungary, Budapest	135	—	135	16,856	—
Iceland, Reykjavik	56	—	56	8,166	—
Ireland, Dublin	2,921	—	2,921	59,770	—
Italy, Florence	—	—	—	28,742	—
Genoa	—	—	—	27,823	—
Milan	—	—	—	66,575	—
Naples	2,673	5	2,678	25,708	—
Palermo	—	—	—	11,901	—
Rome	—	—	—	49,424	—
Luxembourg, Luxembourg	—	—	—	6,240	—
Malta, Valletta	85	—	85	1,527	—
Netherlands, Amsterdam	667	7	674	138,505	—
The Hague	—	—	—	96	—
Norway, Oslo	212	—	212	56,602	—
Poland, Krakow	—	—	—	17,095	—
Poznan	—	—	—	10,155	—
Warsaw	1,931	21	1,952	26,841	—
Portugal, Lisbon	984	—	984	14,482	—
Oporto	1,491	1	1,492	4,379	—
Ponta Delgada	1,191	—	1,191	5,686	—
Romania, Bucharest	515	—	515	6,146	—
Spain, Barcelona	—	—	—	20,610	—
Bilbao	—	—	—	10,088	—
Madrid	1,210	1	1,211	56,501	—
Sweden, Goteborg	—	—	—	9,900	—
Stockholm	658	—	658	105,726	—
Switzerland, Bern	616	—	616	63,952	—
Zurich	—	—	—	75,215	—
Turkey, Ankara	468	—	468	7,220	—
Istanbul	1,298	—	1,298	10,571	—
Izmir	—	—	—	2,203	—

Table IV
Summary of Visas Issued By Issuing Office (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Issuing Post	Immigrant Visas			Nonimmigrant Visas	
	Issued	Replaced	Total	Issued[1]	Border Crossing Cards and Combination B1/B2/BCC
Europe — continued					
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics					
Leningrad	—	—	—	492	—
Moscow	288	—	288	10,672	—
Yugoslavia, Belgrade	817	1	818	17,422	—
Zagreb	215	1	216	10,913	—
Region Total for Europe and Canada	**59,316**	**100**	**59,416**	**3,101,774**	**25,018**
Near East and South Asia					
Afghanistan, Kabul	—	—	—	108	—
Algeria, Algiers	51	—	51	2,668	—
Oran	—	—	—	566	—
Bahrain, Manama	72	—	72	3,722	—
Bangladesh, Dhaka	1,141	—	1,141	5,264	—
Egypt, Alexandria	—	—	—	4,462	—
Cairo	1,781	7	1,788	17,611	—
India, Bombay	10,148	18	10,166	40,482	—
Calcutta	1,169	—	1,169	5,825	—
Madras	4,921	13	4,934	15,154	—
New Delhi	5,037	5	5,042	24,654	—
Iraq, Baghdad	72	—	72	1,803	—
Israel, Tel Aviv	2,223	7	2,230	92,549	—
Jerusalem, Jerusalem	1,538	—	1,538	14,560	—
Jordan, Amman	988	—	988	16,539	—
Kuwait, Kuwait	561	1	562	18,511	—
Lebanon, Beirut	14	—	14	1,173	—
Morocco, Casablanca	142	—	142	4,428	—
Rabat	—	—	—	3,222	—
Tangier	16	—	16	511	—
Nepal, Kathmandu	64	—	64	1,391	—
Oman, Muscat	86	—	86	3,148	—
Pakistan, Islamabad	—	—	—	4,896	—
Karachi	2,656	36	2,692	15,545	—
Lahore	2,136	5	2,141	9,778	—
Peshawar	—	—	—	1,603	—
Qatar, Doha	66	—	66	3,742	—
Saudi Arabia, Dhahran	—	—	—	8,329	—
Jeddah	—	—	—	17,245	—
Riyadh	641	3	644	19,264	—
Sri Lanka, Colombo	304	2	306	3,405	—
Syria, Damascus	1,606	—	1,606	7,827	—
Tunisia, Tunis	27	—	27	2,529	—
United Arab Emirates, Abu Dhabi	443	3	446	6,038	—
Dubai	—	—	—	7,200	—
Yemen Sanaa, Sanaa	490	—	490	1,589	—
Region Total for Near East and So. Asia	**38,393**	**100**	**38,493**	**387,341**	**—**
Grand Totals	**393,266**	**418**	**393,684**	**7,425,738[1]**	**392,036**

[1]Figures include BCC and B1/B2/BCC.
[2]Visas issued at Hong Kong to residents of Taiwan, preprocessed at AIT Taipei.
[3]Orderly Departure Program for residents of Vietnam.

Table V
Immigrant Visas Issued, Adjustments of Status and Deductions Subject to Numerical Limitations
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Deduct[1]	Preference First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Non Pref	Total	Nonpref NP-5	Grand Total
Africa											
Algeria	—	—	9	17	6	4	9	—	45	2	47
Angola	—	—	36	7	9	18	15	—	85	—	85
Benin	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3
Botswana	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Burkina Faso	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Burundi	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Cameroon	—	1	12	4	—	—	2	—	19	—	19
Cape Verde	—	12	404	—	19	93	5	—	533	—	533
Central African Republic	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
Chad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Djibouti	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Egypt	—	23	457	206	95	786	87	—	1,654	—	1,654
Equatorial Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	2	4	270	34	2	19	20	—	351	—	351
Gabon	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3
Gambia	—	—	2	—	1	—	5	—	8	—	8
Ghana	2	19	243	48	4	20	58	—	394	—	394
Guinea	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Guinea Bissau	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	3
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	—	—	5	2	—	3	2	—	12	—	12
Kenya	—	1	130	83	20	276	41	—	551	—	551
Lesotho	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Liberia	1	9	114	24	12	22	14	—	196	—	196
Libya	—	—	16	20	2	6	11	—	55	—	55
Madagascar	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	7	—	7
Malawi	—	—	6	5	—	20	1	—	32	—	32
Mali	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Mauritania	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Mauritius	—	1	2	5	1	9	5	—	23	—	23
Morocco	—	3	49	28	10	44	58	—	192	—	192
Mozambique	—	1	8	5	18	19	5	—	56	—	56
Namibia	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3
Niger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	7	3	298	222	5	16	20	—	571	—	571
Rwanda	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sao Tome and Principe	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Senegal	—	3	29	2	5	4	1	—	44	—	44
Seychelles	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Sierra Leone	2	—	69	23	8	2	20	—	124	—	124
Somalia	2	1	15	5	5	7	—	—	35	—	35
South Africa	—	18	98	526	155	59	214	—	1,070	—	1,070
Sudan	—	—	11	17	7	12	13	—	60	—	60
Swaziland	—	—	1	4	—	1	2	—	8	—	8
Tanzania	—	—	107	32	4	170	41	—	354	—	354
Togo	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Tunisia	—	—	6	5	1	4	9	—	25	7	32
Uganda	—	2	88	30	4	182	11	—	317	—	317
Zaire	—	—	9	8	1	5	5	—	28	—	28
Zambia	—	3	42	21	8	20	5	—	99	—	99
Zimbabwe	—	3	27	37	16	31	30	—	144	—	144
Region Total for Africa	**16**	**108**	**2,578**	**1,432**	**418**	**1,855**	**715**	**—**	**7,122**	**9**	**7,131**

Table V
Immigrant Visas Issued, Adjustments of Status and Deductions (Continued)
Subject to Numerical Limitations
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Deduct[1]	Preference First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Non Pref	Total	Nonpref NP-5	Grand Total
Asia											
Afghanistan	2	—	104	15	6	26	31	—	184	—	184
Bahrain	—	1	6	9	1	12	4	—	33	—	33
Bangladesh	—	5	401	162	37	337	48	—	990	—	990
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Burma	—	4	360	19	91	328	25	—	827	—	827
Cambodia	—	4	88	2	15	37	8	—	154	—	154
China (mainland born)	14	66	6,849	811	2,667	9,817	—	—	20,224	—	20,224
(Taiwan born)	—	79	4,118	2,541	280	1,391	1,981	—	10,390	—	10,390
India	4	27	7,855	4,572	570	6,718	—	—	19,746	—	19,746
Indonesia	—	7	165	128	31	128	129	—	588	353	941
Iran	6	12	1,745	1,237	183	928	660	—	4,771	—	4,771
Iraq	—	—	95	79	38	130	32	—	374	—	374
Israel	—	27	322	564	181	299	542	—	1,935	—	1,935
Japan	2	18	307	476	39	304	994	—	2,140	212	2,352
Jordan	1	20	729	41	199	543	53	—	1,586	—	1,586
Korea	11	81	9,355	888	752	9,214	—	—	20,301	—	20,301
Kuwait	—	1	96	28	31	102	13	—	271	—	271
Laos	1	7	103	—	14	7	8	—	140	—	140
Lebanon	6	31	799	230	313	599	323	—	2,301	—	2,301
Malaysia	—	2	139	168	22	147	85	—	563	—	563
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nepal	—	1	7	1	2	7	10	—	28	—	28
Oman	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	4
Pakistan	4	4	1,662	323	108	2,093	233	—	4,427	—	4,427
Philippines	28	4,004	5,147	1,946	1,943	4,635	1,928	—	19,631	—	19,631
Qatar	—	—	9	3	1	10	—	—	23	—	23
Saudi Arabia	—	—	19	13	7	28	2	—	69	—	69
Singapore	—	2	43	120	10	53	31	—	259	—	259
Sri Lanka	—	3	112	127	11	89	103	—	445	—	445
Syria	—	7	312	51	66	294	105	—	835	—	835
Thailand	4	46	892	89	25	367	184	—	1,607	—	1,607
United Arab Emirates	—	—	4	11	10	42	18	—	85	—	85
Vietnam	—	64	1,116	46	286	900	46	—	2,458	—	2,458
Yemen (Aden)	—	22	15	2	10	31	—	—	80	—	80
Yemen (Sanaa)	—	67	60	3	34	26	1	—	191	—	191
Region Total for Asia	**83**	**4,612**	**43,037**	**14,707**	**7,983**	**39,643**	**7,397**	**—**	**117,662**	**565**	**118,227**
Europe											
Albania	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	4	—	4
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	1	3	41	57	10	15	42	—	169	38	207
Belgium	1	5	25	146	13	9	92	—	291	35	326
Bulgaria	—	3	8	10	2	10	6	—	39	—	39
Cyprus	—	4	44	23	19	47	15	—	152	—	152
Czechoslovakia	—	3	24	44	16	11	24	—	122	14	136
Denmark	—	3	22	86	11	7	64	—	193	23	216
Greenland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	—	3	22	86	11	7	64	—	193	23	216
Estonia	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	4	—	4
Finland	—	1	10	57	3	8	33	—	112	19	131

Table V
Immigrant Visas Issued, Adjustments of Status and Deductions (Continued)
Subject to Numerical Limitations
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Deduct[1]	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Non Pref	Total	Nonpref NP-5	Grand Total
				Preference							
Europe — continued											
France	1	19	129	480	68	59	290	—	1,046	97	1,143
French Guiana	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
French Polynesia	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	7	—	7
French Southern and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	—	1	14	—	7	8	5	—	35	—	35
Martinique	—	—	5	—	1	2	6	—	14	—	14
New Caledonia	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	6	—	6
Reunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St Pierre and Miquelon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	2	21	159	483	77	72	302	—	1,116	97	1,213
German Democratic Republic	—	1	7	14	10	5	18	—	55	10	65
Germany, Federal Republic of	4	36	211	545	63	138	352	—	1,349	140	1,489
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	1	143	1,010	2,749	448	911	1,519	—	6,781	616	7,397
Anguilla	—	—	14	—	—	1	2	—	17	—	17
Bermuda	—	2	17	11	5	—	3	—	38	6	44
British Virgin Islands	—	1	10	—	5	14	—	—	30	—	30
Cayman Islands	—	—	11	—	5	1	—	—	17	—	17
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	5	1	6
Hong Kong	3	111	159	51	59	137	64	—	584	—	584
Montserrat	1	2	42	1	7	13	12	—	78	—	78
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St Helena	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Turks and Caicos Islands	—	—	3	1	—	3	1	—	8	—	8
FSC Totals	5	259	1,266	2,816	529	1,080	1,604	—	7,559	623	8,182
Greece	—	34	321	87	103	424	113	—	1,082	—	1,082
Hungary	—	9	21	47	21	9	19	—	126	14	140
Iceland	—	1	5	9	6	3	10	—	34	—	34
Ireland	—	140	104	326	132	104	156	—	962	1,735	2,697
Italy	1	31	267	141	142	317	228	—	1,127	108	1,235
Latvia	—	—	1	2	1	2	2	—	8	—	8
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2
Lithuania	—	5	—	2	7	—	3	—	17	2	19
Luxembourg	—	—	3	11	—	1	—	—	15	—	15
Malta	—	1	27	13	8	11	3	—	63	—	63
Monaco	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Netherlands	1	6	49	237	20	34	129	—	476	50	526
Aruba	—	5	26	2	8	13	6	—	60	—	60
Netherlands Antilles	—	—	31	11	9	14	10	—	75	—	75
FSC Totals	1	11	106	250	37	61	145	—	611	50	661
Norway	—	—	11	22	7	10	15	—	65	3	68
Poland	1	98	915	227	654	370	202	—	2,467	121	2,588
Portugal	—	6	854	26	213	1,341	549	—	2,989	—	2,989
Macau	—	—	90	22	46	120	50	—	328	—	328
FSC Totals	—	6	944	48	259	1,461	599	—	3,317	—	3,317
Romania	1	17	162	81	128	32	45	—	466	—	466
San Marino	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	20	142	111	41	89	258	—	661	—	661
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	—	20	142	111	41	89	258	—	661	—	661
Sweden	—	10	60	212	10	7	104	—	403	59	462
Switzerland	—	8	42	132	11	8	116	—	317	37	354
Turkey	—	2	230	148	29	105	215	—	729	—	729

Table V
Immigrant Visas Issued, Adjustments of Status and Deductions (Continued)
Subject to Numerical Limitations
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Deduct[1]	Preference First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Non Pref	Total	Nonpref NP-5	Grand Total
Europe — continued											
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	—	20	61	111	135	45	136	—	508	—	508
Vatican City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavia	2	24	228	82	138	215	101	—	790	—	790
Region Total for Europe	**19**	**776**	**5,468**	**6,346**	**2,624**	**4,678**	**5,025**	**—**	**24,936**	**3,128**	**28,064**
North America											
Antigua and Barbuda	7	17	427	12	29	99	66	—	657	—	657
Bahamas	—	8	95	16	18	26	21	—	184	—	184
Barbados	—	44	763	37	82	191	218	—	1,335	—	1,335
Belize	—	30	554	5	70	135	50	—	844	—	844
Canada	5	325	713	2,132	855	312	1,056	—	5,398	1,215	6,613
Costa Rica	10	19	301	19	45	125	96	—	615	—	615
Cuba	—	63	580	4	303	522	8	—	1,480	—	1,480
Dominica	3	11	328	3	1 9	94	23	—	471	—	471
Dominican Republic	11	550	8,705	33	780	4,471	152	—	14,702	—	14,702
El Salvador	11	54	3,651	49	194	909	2,450	—	7,318	—	7,318
Grenada	—	14	490	14	43	126	257	—	944	—	944
Guatemala	11	82	1,685	35	225	523	1,085	—	3,646	—	3,646
Haiti	4	127	5,714	28	106	1,023	369	—	7,371	—	7,371
Honduras	10	117	1,850	10	156	368	198	—	2,709	—	2,709
Jamaica	5	616	12,235	271	1,012	3,031	1,192	—	18,362	—	18,362
Mexico	1,560	3,291	5,480	382	3,312	4,403	1,895	—	20,323	—	20,323
Nicaragua	—	41	784	45	202	409	152	—	1,633	—	1,633
Panama	1	34	446	11	73	221	49	—	835	—	835
St Christopher and Nevis	5	24	370	7	19	39	23	—	487	—	487
St Lucia	5	11	217	4	1	60	64	—	362	—	362
St Vincent and the Grenadines	2	9	371	22	30	60	112	—	606	—	606
Trinidad and Tobago	7	83	1,403	53	279	490	316	—	2,631	—	2,631
Region Total for North America	**1,657**	**5,570**	**47,162**	**3,192**	**7,843**	**17,637**	**9,852**	**—**	**92,913**	**1,215**	**94,128**
Oceania											
Australia	—	15	28	241	22	13	46	—	365	—	365
Christmas Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	—	15	28	241	22	13	46	—	365	—	365
Fiji	2	4	269	8	153	557	11	—	1,004	—	1,004
Kiribati	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Marshall Islands, Republic of the[3]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Micronesia, Federated States of[3]	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Nauru	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	5
New Zealand	—	6	23	48	14	3	34	—	128	—	128
Cook Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	—	6	23	48	14	3	34	—	128	—	128
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[3]	—	1	4	—	2	1	—	—	8	—	8
Papua New Guinea	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	2	1	163	—	1 23	136	51	—	376	—	376

Table V
Immigrant Visas Issued, Adjustments of Status and Deductions (Continued)
Subject to Numerical Limitations
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Deduct[1]	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Non Pref	Total	Nonpref NP-5	Grand Total
				Preference							
Oceania — continued											
Tuvalu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	3
Western Samoa	1	11	28	—	19	23	3	—	85	—	85
Region Total for Oceania	**5**	**39**	**521**	**299**	**240**	**733**	**145**	**—**	**1,982**	**—**	**1,982**
South America											
Argentina	13	31	289	196	109	198	245	—	1,081	83	1,164
Bolivia	—	21	252	30	25	136	182	—	646	—	646
Brazil	1	13	243	203	85	118	225	—	888	—	888
Chile	15	18	365	115	109	128	164	—	914	—	914
Colombia	10	109	4,010	149	374	1,412	527	—	6,591	—	6,591
Equador	10	78	2,021	20	181	488	340	—	3,138	—	3,138
Guyana	2	135	4,818	141	623	2,426	1,060	—	9,205	—	9,205
Paraguay	—	1	39	5	5	4	24	—	78	—	78
Peru	25	56	1,385	126	156	815	342	—	2,905	—	2,905
Suriname	—	3	43	5	6	10	10	—	77	—	77
Uruguay	3	9	109	20	20	98	127	—	386	—	386
Venezuela	1	13	279	139	81	75	148	—	736	—	736
Region Total for South America	**80**	**487**	**13,853**	**1,149**	**1,774**	**5,908**	**3,394**	**—**	**26,645**	**83**	**26,728**
Grand Totals	**1,860**	**11,592**	**112,619**	**27,125**	**20,882**	**70,454**	**26,728**	**—**	**271,260**	**5,000**	**276,260**

Note: Numbers assigned to issued visas that are not used are recaptured in accordance with Section 206 of the INA and can be used again for the issuance of other visas. Therefore, the total number of visas issued and adjustments of status may exceed a specified limitation.

[1]Numbers assigned to applicants adjusted under Section 244 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957, and private bills.

[2]Mongolia became a separate state of chargeability on January 27, 1987 when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia.

[3]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States, and as such each became a separate chargeability for immigrant visa purposes. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory applied to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

Table VI
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	P1		P2			P3			P4			P5			P6			NP	C2			C4			Total	NP5	Total
	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		1	2	3	1	2	3			
Africa																											
Algeria	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	4	2	2	–	5	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	26	2	28
Angola	–	–	4	12	16	–	–	–	1	–	8	3	4	10	6	2	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	71	–	71
Benin	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Botswana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burkina Faso	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Burundi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cameroon	1	–	6	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16
Cape Verde	11	1	62	227	76	–	–	–	6	4	9	23	25	43	2	[illegible]	2	–	32	–	4	–	–	–	528	–	528
Central African Republic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Chad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Comoros	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Congo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Djibouti	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Egypt	16	–	168	222	5	39	30	26	22	21	11	330	198	241	27	18	11	–	23	2	–	–	–	–	1,430	–	1,430
Equatorial Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ethiopia	3	–	131	47	11	8	4	6	1	1	–	9	3	5	11	3	3	–	36	–	2	–	–	–	284	–	284
Gabon	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Gambia	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8
Ghana	18	–	76	129	1	14	7	6	–	1	3	20	–	–	28	7	20	–	23	3	1	–	–	–	357	–	357
Guinea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guinea Bissau	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	-	3
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10
Kenya	1	–	39	58	1	10	7	1	7	4	6	112	83	81	10	7	4	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	455	–	455
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Liberia	5	–	39	49	4	6	2	4	4	2	8	8	2	7	7	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	151	–	151
Libya	–	–	3	6	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	21
Madagascar	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Malawi	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	6	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	27
Mali	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Mauritania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mauritius	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	2	3	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20
Morocco	–	–	20	22	2	6	–	–	4	3	–	21	10	9	30	12	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	145	–	145
Mozambique	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	8	9	3	7	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	42
Namibia	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Niger	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	3	–	120	70	7	61	37	37	–	1	2	5	3	6	11	5	4	–	40	17	–	–	–	–	429	–	429
Rwanda	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sao Tome and Principe	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Senegal	–	2	8	16	2	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	40	–	40
Seychelles	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3

Table VI
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	P1		P2			P3			P4			P5			P6			NP	C2			C4			Total	NP5	Total
	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		1	2	3	1	2	3			
Africa — continued																											
Sierra Leone	—	—	21	29	13	6	4	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	10	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	98
Somalia	—	—	5	4	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20
South Africa	11	1	14	61	8	64	57	89	31	32	67	13	11	32	55	29	54	—	2	2	—	1	1	5	640	—	640
Sudan	—	—	5	1	1	6	2	3	2	2	—	5	4	3	4	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	47
Swaziland	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Tanzania	—	—	24	51	2	1	1	—	1	3	—	68	53	49	8	5	5	—	20	1	—	—	—	—	292	—	292
Togo	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Tunisia	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	7	25
Uganda	2	—	18	49	1	3	3	—	2	2	—	75	63	44	6	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	279	—	279
Zaire	—	—	3	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15
Zambia	2	—	10	22	1	2	1	7	4	1	3	5	7	8	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	79
Zimbabwe	1	—	10	15	—	9	4	2	4	2	7	8	3	20	8	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	—	105
Region Total for Africa	**76**	**4**	**808**	**1,110**	**155**	**252**	**165**	**190**	**97**	**82**	**152**	**741**	**486**	**587**	**251**	**118**	**138**	**—**	**231**	**25**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**5,683**	**9**	**5,692**
Asia																											
Afghanistan	—	—	43	27	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	8	6	4	3	2	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	118	—	118
Bahrain	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	3	—	9	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	26
Bangladesh	5	—	139	190	61	20	17	12	9	7	18	142	66	129	16	9	14	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	863	—	863
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Burma	4	—	59	288	—	4	2	5	22	19	50	104	74	150	10	5	7	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	808	—	808
Cambodia	4	—	21	48	1	—	—	—	5	5	4	23	7	7	4	1	2	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	145	—	145
China (mainland born)	53	10	1,996	3,485	452	87	92	68	711	662	1,227	2,995	2,509	4,252	—	—	—	—	645	18	55	—	—	—	19,317	—	19,317
(Taiwan born)	65	8	979	2,289	278	346	264	130	54	58	128	399	297	636	454	296	437	—	19	1	—	—	—	—	7,138	—	7,138
India	22	1	1,954	3,769	202	538	399	344	150	139	256	2,083	1,675	2,920	—	—	—	—	1,634	50	38	—	—	—	16,174	—	16,174
Indonesia	6	—	36	81	6	32	11	14	8	7	11	44	30	51	42	23	35	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	455	343	798
Iran	9	—	421	716	93	309	212	158	40	32	51	308	214	279	236	144	103	—	98	8	1	—	—	—	3,432	—	3,432
Iraq	—	—	21	41	3	11	10	8	12	4	1	40	30	18	13	5	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	229	—	229
Israel	15	1	81	113	15	46	41	77	28	24	64	112	68	110	134	100	218	—	35	3	1	—	—	—	1,286	—	1,286
Japan	9	3	166	57	13	61	42	34	9	8	14	81	63	159	620	187	85	—	32	1	3	—	—	—	1,647	177	1,824
Jordan	18	—	135	425	76	8	4	2	51	48	87	191	95	246	12	7	18	—	58	6	6	—	—	—	1,493	—	1,493
Korea	65	12	1,340	5,315	645	71	69	94	195	187	336	2,657	2,139	4,312	—	—	—	—	1,429	147	213	1	1	—	19,228	—	19,228
Kuwait	—	1	13	61	5	1	4	7	2	2	25	14	23	56	1	—	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	227	—	227
Laos	7	—	16	68	5	—	—	—	4	6	2	6	1	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	124	—	124
Lebanon	24	—	109	482	42	46	21	34	52	54	110	184	110	233	112	68	90	—	55	4	2	—	—	—	1,832	—	1,832
Malaysia	—	—	21	77	3	33	21	5	3	4	6	42	32	73	36	17	22	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	414	—	414
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nepal	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	1	1	2	1	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	25	—	25
Oman	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4

39

Table VI
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	P1		P2			P3			P4			P5			P6			NP	C2			C4	Total	NP5	Total
	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		1	2	3	1 2 3			
Asia — continued																									
Pakistan	4	—	394	875	113	67	42	24	29	22	52	696	482	898	66	45	65	—	148	79	2	— — —	4,103	—	4,103
Philippines	3,253	671	240	4,210	673	485	383	996	386	365	1,188	1,218	965	2,422	795	417	351	—	—	—	—	— — —	19,018	—	19,018
Qatar	—	—	1	5	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	— — —	20	—	20
Saudi Arabia	—	—	2	11	2	—	—	4	—	—	4	1	26	—	—	2	—		—	—	—	— — —	53	—	53
Singapore	2	—	13	17	—	14	16	12	4	2	—	11	13	29	11	6	4	—	4	2	—	— — —	160	—	160
Sri Lanka	2	1	32	51	3	13	10	6	4	5	2	37	24	28	45	20	26	—	10	—	—	— — —	319	—	319
Syria	5	—	56	198	4	13	9	4	17	12	22	108	65	108	43	23	26	—	21	2	—	— — —	736	—	736
Thailand	41	3	185	462	69	25	16	5	8	6	9	211	59	94	103	39	26	—	125	8	2	— — —	1,496	—	1,496
United Arab Emirates	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	6	1	1	8	—	—	42	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	— — —	75	—	75
Vietnam	58	1	324	591	61	6	7	5	86	65	112	387	148	358	8	7	12	—	72	4	2	— — —	2,314	—	2,314
Yemen (Aden)	18	3	5	8	—	1	—	—	4	3	3	12	7	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	— — —	78	—	78
Yemen (Sanaa)	60	2	6	53	—	—	—	—	26	2	2	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	— — —	179	—	179
Region Total for Asia	**3,749**	**717**	**8,813**	**24,022**	**2,829**	**2,239**	**1,692**	**2,059**	**1,922**	**1,751**	**3,798**	**12,147**	**9,205**	**17,672**	**2,771**	**1,623**	**1,579**	**—**	**4,685**	**336**	**326**	**1 1 —**	**103,537**	**520**	**104,057**
Europe																									
Albania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	4	—	4
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	—	—	—
Austria	1	1	20	10	8	8	3	3	2	4	4	3	4	6	20	7	4	—	2	—	—	— — —	110	37	147
Belgium	4	—	8	13	1	15	13	11	2	3	3	2	1	6	36	11	21	—	1	—	—	— — —	151	35	186
Bulgaria	—	—	1	2	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	2	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	— — —	24	—	24
Cyprus	3	—	6	22	2	2	—	—	6	3	8	19	10	18	4	5	3	—	11	—	—	— — —	122	—	122
Czechoslovakia	2	—	13	8	—	8	6	—	3	2	5	4	5	—	11	7	—	—	1	—	—	— — —	75	12	87
Denmark	—	—	7	7	1	12	8	13	2	5	3	2	1	2	22	13	9	—	4	—	—	— — —	111	23	134
Greenland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	—	—	—
FSC Totals	—	—	7	7	1	12	8	13	2	5	3	2	1	2	22	13	9	—	4	—	—	— — —	111	23	134
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	4	—	4
Finland	—	—	2	4	—	8	7	6	1	2	—	2	3	3	14	7	9	—	—	—	—	— — —	68	16	84
France	11	1	28	34	15	44	30	37	4	9	32	10	13	33	109	57	65	—	24	—	3	— — —	559	94	653
French Guiana	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	7	—	7
French Polynesia	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	4	—	4
French Southern and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	1	—	1	10	3	—	—	—	1	—	4	3	1	4	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	— — —	33	—	33
Martinique	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	— — —	12	—	12
New Caledonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	3	—	3
Reunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	—	—	—
St Pierre and Miquelon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	—	—	—
FSC Totals	12	1	30	54	20	44	30	39	5	10	36	16	16	37	112	60	69	—	24	—	3	— — —	618	94	712
German Democratic Republic	1	—	3	2	—	5	2	—	4	2	2	1	2	—	9	5	1	—	2	—	—	— — —	41	10	51
Germany, Federal Republic of	19	3	66	72	28	71	38	47	9	11	19	26	31	73	111	56	75	—	22	1	2	— — —	760	132	892

Table VI
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	P1		P2			P3			P4			P5			P6			NP	C2			C4			Total	NP5	Total
	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		1	2	3	1	2	3			
Europe — continued																											
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	71	25	135	494	157	291	195	256	80	85	222	134	116	645	469	244	353	—	100	9	13	—	—	—	4,094	593	4,687
Anguilla	—	—	1	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	15
Bermuda	1	—	2	11	4	2	—	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	6	35
British Virgin Islands	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25
Cayman Islands	—	—	4	4	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Hong Kong	84	13	5	143	2	12	7	—	18	20	21	46	34	56	21	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	—	503
Montserrat	—	—	4	26	10	—	—	1	1	1	2	9	1	3	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	69
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St Helena	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Turks and Caicos Islands	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
FSC Totals	157	38	154	692	176	307	202	260	103	108	251	198	153	712	499	258	368	—	103	9	14	—	—	—	4,762	600	5,362
Greece	29	—	85	115	35	19	10	9	25	24	29	177	106	133	47	29	17	—	58	1	8	—	—	—	956	—	956
Hungary	1	—	2	6	3	5	5	—	4	5	8	2	1	—	14	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	65	12	77
Iceland	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	2	—	1	2	2	2	6	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	26	—	26
Ireland	128	1	29	64	1	47	21	12	51	37	34	51	24	25	96	22	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	656	1,711	2,367
Italy	21	1	103	101	19	21	12	9	34	28	39	116	71	123	98	37	45	—	15	—	1	—	—	—	894	101	995
Latvia	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lithuania	3	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	18
Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Malta	1	—	6	20	—	3	2	—	2	2	1	6	3	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	52
Monaco	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Netherlands	2	—	17	13	6	39	19	19	2	5	7	10	7	12	44	21	23	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	253	39	292
Aruba	3	2	11	12	—	2	—	—	2	2	4	6	3	4	2	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59
Netherlands Antilles	—	—	5	13	6	—	1	—	4	3	2	7	4	3	5	2	3	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	65	—	65
FSC Totals	5	2	33	38	12	41	20	19	8	10	13	23	14	19	51	25	27	—	11	4	2	—	—	—	377	39	416
Norway	—	—	4	4	—	2	4	3	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	42	3	45
Poland	49	10	282	391	19	35	26	18	195	115	193	140	70	109	93	46	42	—	108	18	—	—	—	—	1,959	91	2,050
Portugal	6	—	232	436	61	3	—	—	57	52	81	384	309	646	172	150	197	—	96	1	13	—	—	—	2,896	—	2,896
Macau	—	—	19	51	1	6	2	—	13	12	21	45	33	42	9	5	11	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	277	—	277
FSC Totals	6	—	251	487	62	9	2	—	70	64	102	429	342	688	181	155	208	—	102	2	13	—	—	—	3,173	—	3,173
Romania	12	5	38	81	2	19	9	10	36	38	48	11	11	9	15	14	4	—	31	3	1	—	—	—	397	—	397
San Marino	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	9	1	52	59	5	19	7	8	10	13	13	31	24	28	92	55	73	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	509	—	509
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	9	1	52	59	5	19	7	8	10	13	13	31	24	28	92	55	73	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	509	—	509
Sweden	5	1	21	22	9	30	23	31	4	3	3	2	2	3	44	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	59	298
Switzerland	4	—	10	18	1	14	9	12	5	1	2	6	—	2	42	17	17	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	169	37	206
Turkey	1	—	74	100	4	20	11	2	7	9	8	40	29	29	75	49	56	—	29	1	2	—	—	—	546	—	546
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	12	4	16	20	3	19	17	3	53	31	35	26	13	6	48	34	19	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	365	—	365

Table VI
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	P1		P2			P3			P4			P5			P6			NP	C2			C4			Total	NP5	Total
	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		1	2	3	1	2	3			
Europe — continued																											
Vatican City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavia	18	4	46	79	10	12	8	6	41	38	51	81	56	77	39	23	25	—	53	6	13	—	—	—	686	—	686
Region Total for Europe	**503**	**74**	**1,343**	**2,493**	**425**	**803**	**500**	**522**	**691**	**573**	**919**	**1,423**	**1,000**	**2,117**	**1,786**	**973**	**1,124**	**—**	**617**	**46**	**59**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**17,991**	**3,014**	**21,005**
North America																											
Antigua and Barbuda	5	5	45	254	77	7	4	1	5	5	17	48	18	31	30	5	30	—	31	3	10	—	—	—	631	—	631
Bahamas	5	2	12	59	12	2	1	5	4	3	8	4	2	20	5	2	7	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	159	—	159
Barbados	36	6	91	402	150	6	4	5	22	18	25	94	25	71	113	31	66	—	78	1	31	—	—	—	1,275	—	1,275
Belize	20	9	89	327	109	2	—	—	16	15	37	49	30	56	22	10	15	—	17	2	2	—	—	—	827	—	827
Canada	228	34	137	321	95	367	177	343	188	160	349	46	28	230	263	175	330	—	56	7	10	—	—	—	3,544	1,179	4,723
Costa Rica	15	2	88	128	27	2	4	2	12	10	15	45	24	51	44	16	29	—	22	5	3	—	—	—	544	—	544
Cuba	49	8	154	329	64	2	1	—	100	84	109	223	140	154	5	3	—	—	13	4	4	—	1	—	1,447	—	1,447
Dominica	8	2	24	183	89	2	—	—	2	1	5	43	14	37	16	3	4	—	24	—	8	—	—	—	465	—	465
Dominican Republic	417	122	1,308	2,850	4,485	2	1	5	208	185	358	1,636	635	2,194	50	16	77	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14,550	—	14,550
El Salvador	38	9	1,078	1,957	337	7	8	10	45	48	85	316	189	390	916	552	971	—	167	82	2	—	—	—	7,207	—	7,207
Grenada	11	1	90	233	72	5	2	3	12	12	17	72	17	37	125	33	88	—	72	2	14	—	—	—	920	—	920
Guatemala	54	19	391	795	269	7	5	4	57	49	94	178	103	240	429	220	417	—	148	7	41	—	—	—	3,527	—	3,527
Haiti	103	11	1,343	2,468	839	9	5	9	25	22	40	419	146	451	141	78	137	—	769	44	158	—	—	—	7,217	—	7,217
Honduras	93	17	420	918	372	3	—	4	44	33	58	151	55	154	86	27	83	—	80	4	15	—	—	—	2,617	—	2,617
Jamaica	396	175	2,017	5,662	2,970	73	40	80	254	201	461	1,321	420	1,272	479	179	472	—	1,006	318	154	—	—	—	17,950	—	17,950
Mexico	2,407	660	1,453	3,364	556	67	54	76	823	756	1,720	1,711	1,176	1,453	673	535	657	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	18,150	—	18,150
Nicaragua	25	6	181	377	102	5	1	2	54	33	73	132	75	124	62	23	40	—	22	7	3	—	—	—	1,347	—	1,347
Panama	25	3	83	224	71	3	1	1	20	16	30	95	32	92	25	11	13	—	32	2	4	—	—	—	783	—	783
St Christopher and Nevis	13	4	43	193	89	5	2	—	6	4	7	19	9	10	11	5	6	—	28	—	12	—	—	—	466	—	466
St Lucia	8	1	29	119	40	2	1	—	—	—	—	28	5	27	32	8	23	—	18	—	8	—	—	—	349	—	349
St Vincent and the Grenadines	8	1	66	194	55	10	2	4	7	4	17	24	11	25	50	15	47	—	42	—	12	—	—	—	594	—	594
Trinidad and Tobago	55	12	266	703	203	8	3	9	72	54	109	220	85	177	166	38	102	—	145	3	33	—	—	—	2,463	—	2,463
Region Total for North America	**4,019**	**1,109**	**9,408**	**22,060**	**11,083**	**596**	**316**	**563**	**1,976**	**1,713**	**3,634**	**6,874**	**3,239**	**7,296**	**3,743**	**1,987**	**3,614**	**—**	**2,784**	**493**	**324**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**87,032**	**1,179**	**88,211**
Oceania																											
Australia	5	—	8	9	1	22	14	22	3	5	7	3	2	7	16	4	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	138
Christmas Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	5	—	8	9	1	22	14	22	3	5	7	3	2	7	16	4	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	138
Fiji	1	3	52	90	41	1	—	—	35	34	78	149	129	277	5	2	4	—	79	1	2	—	1	—	984	—	984
Kiribati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Marshall Islands, Republic of the	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Micronesia, Federated States of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nauru	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5

Table VI
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	P1		P2			P3			P4			P5			P6			NP	C2			C4			Total	NP5	Total
	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		1	2	3	1	2	3			
Oceania — continued																											
New Zealand	4	—	8	9	2	8	3	6	2	1	5	—	1	2	12	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	73	—	73
Cook Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	4	—	8	9	2	8	3	6	2	1	5	—	1	2	12	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	73	—	73
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Papua New Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	—	—	42	59	42	—	—	—	6	4	9	38	25	68	22	9	20	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	335	—	335
Tuvalu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Western Samoa	5	—	10	14	—	—	—	—	2	3	8	6	3	10	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	64
Region Total for Oceania	**16**	**5**	**120**	**184**	**86**	**51**	**17**	**28**	**49**	**49**	**111**	**196**	**160**	**364**	**57**	**22**	**32**	**—**	**94**	**2**	**3**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**1,625**	**—**	**1,625**
South America																											
Argentina	22	4	92	107	17	28	24	26	26	21	38	66	44	85	84	60	68	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	852	76	928
Bolivia	12	8	70	135	15	3	2	1	8	8	7	47	28	39	80	43	57	—	20	1	1	—	—	—	605	—	605
Brazil	13	—	140	65	7	17	13	24	15	13	40	31	27	58	112	37	47	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	660	—	660
Chile	12	4	75	175	39	14	14	21	29	29	44	53	31	42	78	33	44	—	48	6	8	—	—	—	799	—	799
Colombia	83	17	1,229	1,786	539	22	17	18	100	71	159	587	250	547	228	110	141	—	315	7	43	—	—	—	6,269	—	6,269
Ecuador	53	11	549	935	377	3	3	2	48	38	80	169	95	222	141	72	125	—	98	22	9	—	—	—	3,052	—	3,052
Guyana	76	52	726	2,179	1,024	33	24	41	141	130	334	724	476	1,216	343	217	458	—	661	24	161	—	—	—	9,040	—	9,040
Paraguay	—	1	18	13	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	15	6	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	66	—	66
Peru	38	9	364	777	82	17	16	13	29	26	62	293	145	363	161	64	86	—	80	14	3	—	—	—	2,642	—	2,642
Suriname	2	—	11	23	5	—	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	5	4	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	70	—	70
Uruguay	7	1	26	43	10	5	2	1	6	9	5	28	29	39	52	36	30	—	22	—	1	—	—	—	352	—	352
Venezuela	8	2	68	96	28	24	18	22	13	9	37	8	6	57	30	18	56	—	30	2	6	—	—	—	538	—	538
Region Total for South America	**326**	**109**	**3,368**	**6,334**	**2,143**	**169**	**134**	**170**	**416**	**356**	**810**	**2,009**	**1,136**	**2,693**	**1,328**	**699**	**1,114**	**—**	**1,320**	**78**	**233**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**24,943**	**76**	**25,021**
Grand Totals	**8,689**	**2,016**	**23,860**	**56,203**	**16,721**	**4,090**	**2,824**	**3,532**	**5,151**	**4,524**	**9,424**	**23,390**	**15,226**	**30,729**	**9,936**	**5,222**	**7,601**	**—**	**9,531**	**980**	**1,153**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**240,813**	**4,798**	**245,611**

Table VII
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
Fiscal Years 1978—1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa										
Algeria	22	22	18	21	16	16	26	40	20	26
Angola	153	70	91	63	63	30	42	23	26	71
Benin	1	—	—	1	—	2	5	—	—	2
Botswana	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Burkina Faso	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Burundi	3	4	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	—
Cameroon	—	3	3	5	5	3	15	8	18	16
Cape Verde Islands	847	659	769	601	660	480	465	498	612	528
Central African Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Chad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Congo	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—
Djibouti	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	5	2	1
Egypt	2,035	2,048	1,799	1,713	1,149	1,120	1,072	1,110	1,186	1,430
Equatorial Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	32	74	53	44	65	99	141	187	213	284
Gabon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Gambia	—	1	5	2	1	2	1	6	3	8
Ghana	148	161	225	239	206	278	285	283	387	357
Guinea	2	2	1	—	1	3	—	2	3	—
Guinea-Bissau	3	1	7	5	6	6	6	3	2	3
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	7	1	2	8	5	2	8	2	3	10
Kenya	347	444	411	477	305	432	487	472	419	455
Lesotho	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1
Liberia	66	69	90	121	78	48	84	111	169	151
Libya	38	33	30	19	23	32	28	26	35	21
Madagascar	6	7	5	7	9	5	7	4	1	4
Malawi	21	18	15	23	10	12	13	22	11	27
Mali	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	1
Mauritania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mauritius	22	28	24	14	18	16	41	23	24	20
Morocco	145	172	140	165	122	117	161	94	124	145
Mozambique	53	33	57	42	23	15	48	21	17	42
Namibia	—	—	4	3	1	1	1	3	—	2
Niger	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
Nigeria	97	95	164	157	197	147	225	267	330	429
Rwanda	—	5	—	4	—	—	6	2	3	—
Sao Tome and Principe	2	1	3	—	1	—	1	1	5	2
Senegal	44	9	58	24	37	32	30	36	23	40
Seychelles	2	8	20	1	3	9	23	7	20	3
Sierra Leone	21	35	41	58	80	70	111	103	102	98
Somalia	4	10	4	4	8	5	5	10	12	20
South Africa	947	1,068	866	534	477	372	463	375	531	640
Sudan	26	38	36	12	25	29	32	21	29	47
Swaziland	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	6
Tanzania	192	281	242	282	184	278	307	258	287	292
Togo	4	2	3	—	—	2	1	4	4	1
Tunisia	11	11	23	12	11	21	18	16	18	18
Uganda	194	201	292	372	220	230	276	216	300	279
Zaire	21	13	14	19	13	6	13	16	12	15
Zambia	137	115	74	98	62	70	88	95	80	79
Zimbabwe[1]	—	—	58	67	57	72	63	91	77	105
Africa Total	**5,654**	**5,747**	**5,655**	**5,221**	**4,144**	**4,066**	**4,604**	**4,470**	**5,117**	**5,683**

Table VII
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
Fiscal Years 1978—1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Asia										
Afghanistan	38	66	110	76	80	98	86	115	110	118
Bahrain	6	11	19	12	7	13	14	21	12	26
Bangladesh	378	338	352	505	376	348	411	627	912	863
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Brunei[2]							2	9	25	1
Burma	1,028	1,381	1,193	943	701	579	674	841	688	808
Cambodia	20	37	50	67	66	108	123	109	98	145
China[3]	14,083	15,078	16,673	16,003						
mainland born					17,625	17,679	18,360	18,194	18,198	19,317
Taiwan born					9,118	11,165	7,581	8,885	6,427	7,138
India	15,754	15,329	17,477	15,701	14,492	17,461	16,786	16,662	16,766	16,174
Indonesia	333	382	457	368	391	396	431	646	411	455
Iran	1,730	1,426	570	1,227	1,154	1,308	2,128	2,712	3,109	3,432
Iraq	1,375	1,057	1,340	1,030	728	518	428	312	271	229
Israel	1,183	1,244	1,273	1,176	909	863	951	932	1,018	1,286
Japan	1,119	1,163	1,423	1,447	1,177	1,485	1,627	1,391	1,272	1,647
Jordan	2,400	2,048	1,875	2,039	1,207	1,232	1,059	1,290	1,316	1,493
Korea	17,197	16,330	19,018	17,367	17,730	17,891	17,150	17,375	17,479	19,228
Kuwait	122	214	149	216	129	148	193	213	183	227
Laos	48	56	59	30	71	68	143	107	123	124
Lebanon	2,763	2,689	2,053	1,779	1,127	1,058	1,199	920	1,270	1,832
Malaysia	330	350	317	397	340	311	400	369	280	414
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[4]										—
Nepal	18	23	26	30	33	59	29	16	50	25
Oman	—	1	—	1	3	6	3	4	1	4
Pakistan	2,806	2,880	3,073	3,750	2,810	3,040	3,440	3,672	3,881	4,103
Philippines	16,356	16,739	19,297	17,803	17,734	17,445	18,397	18,466	18,924	19,018
Qatar	3	4	8	14	1	5	6	7	12	20
Saudi Arabia	31	37	35	50	31	53	59	73	96	53
Singapore	139	151	122	205	147	116	165	149	155	160
Sri Lanka	217	206	228	237	188	228	256	255	232	319
Syria	830	791	826	972	746	717	828	645	569	736
Thailand	1,112	1,094	1,301	1,739	1,293	1,526	1,439	1,507	1,474	1,496
United Arab Emirates	7	23	28	19	22	17	61	62	86	75
Vietnam	672	1,560	1,411	1,465	2,061	2,138	3,658	3,483	4,145	2,314
Yemen (Aden)	19	28	46	53	15	30	25	18	29	78
Yemen (Sanaa)	242	147	159	245	110	168	66	93	101	179
Asia Total	**82,359**	**82,883**	**90,968**	**86,966**	**92,622**	**98,277**	**98,178**	**100,181**	**99,732**	**103,537**
Europe										
Albania	9	8	5	2	3	9	2	—	5	4
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	105	99	132	80	61	57	90	77	53	110
Belgium	103	99	60	93	92	73	118	97	135	151
Bulgaria	17	25	22	29	27	27	24	21	16	24
Cyprus	202	164	147	127	106	110	126	87	77	122
Czechoslovakia	153	153	127	102	104	106	80	84	66	75
Denmark	67	93	113	109	79	73	94	75	81	111
Greenland	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	67	94	113	109	79	73	94	75	81	111
Estonia	8	8	2	4	4	8	5	—	2	4
Finland	117	92	97	62	65	70	54	80	64	68
France	432	332	345	342	309	344	437	458	531	559
French Guiana	2	1	7	—	5	3	3	3	5	7
French Polynesia	2	17	14	3	11	2	7	15	—	4
French So. and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table VII
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
Fiscal Years 1978—1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
Guadaloupe	27	30	26	35	37	28	17	13	29	33
Martinique	28	17	29	17	14	30	11	9	7	12
New Caledonia	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	3
New Hebrides[5]	—	—	—							
Reunion	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
St. Pierre and Miquelon	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis & Futuna Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	491	398	421	399	377	408	477	499	574	618
German Democratic Republic	68	57	70	51	50	42	46	44	60	41
Germany, Federal Republic of	852	752	683	648	528	638	616	635	577	760
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	5,342	5,293	5,399	4,752	3,775	3,872	3,996	3,662	3,631	4,094
Anguilla	411	152	132	109	79	39	50	42	57	15
Antigua[6]	393	319	514	372	22					
Belize[7]	514	450	476	512						
Bermuda	71	87	53	51	36	39	33	45	35	29
British Solomon Islands[8]	—	11								
British Virgin Islands	305	188	158	135	26	46	60	38	45	25
Brunei[3]	3	6	10	9	4	4	2			
Cayman Islands	57	37	28	21	22	17	12	8	13	15
Dominica[9]	361	43								
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	—	1	2	4	—	6	—	1	2	3
Gilbert Islands[10]	—	—								
Hong Kong	334	379	416	421	425	474	464	508	483	503
Montserrat	239	111	140	141	133	104	55	97	112	69
New Hebrides[5]	1	—	—							
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis[11]	404	301	407	336	266	324				
St. Helena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Lucia[12]	295	118								
St. Vincent[13]	421	367								
Southern Rhodesia[1]	152	153	79							
Turks and Caicos Islands	8	2	10	17	14	11	4	1	6	8
Tuvalu[14]	—									
Total	9,322	8,007	7,823	6,900	4,802	4,936	4,678	4,402	4,384	4,762
Greece	4,210	2,938	2,359	2,144	1,126	1,161	1,097	774	793	956
Hungary	167	165	157	105	77	101	72	73	73	65
Iceland	35	51	62	38	7	18	47	12	36	26
Ireland	385	327	332	266	204	235	291	327	415	656
Italy	4,229	3,499	2,939	2,221	1,347	1,071	1,058	1,062	1,024	894
Latvia	26	18	12	13	9	11	11	9	11	8
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lithuania	27	18	20	11	11	10	8	5	15	16
Luxembourg	3	8	—	2	4	3	6	3	3	4
Malta	161	210	133	106	66	63	42	67	64	52
Monaco	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1
Netherlands	[illegible]	89	282	277	194	231	261	208	215	253
Aruba[15]									10	59
Netherlands Antilles	[illegible]	105	119	104	100	72	71	82	68	65
Total	481	394	401	381	294	303	332	290	293	377
Norway	93	68	64	50	22	51	50	47	32	42
Poland	1,527	1,550	1,441	2,197	2,525	1,719	1,818	2,279	1,837	1,959
Portugal	8,637	5,736	7,210	5,392	2,454	2,359	2,840	2,728	2,521	2,896
Macau	350	252	263	248	183	228	324	355	298	277
Total	8,987	5,988	7,473	5,640	2,637	2,587	3,164	3,083	2,819	3,173
Romania	569	494	446	307	349	370	353	340	352	397
San Marino	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	330	505	439	378	283	350	362	330	432	509
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	330	505	439	378	283	350	362	330	432	509

Table VII
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
Fiscal Years 1978—1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
Sweden	125	162	112	161	162	179	190	223	151	239
Switzerland	173	194	142	87	102	118	113	135	130	169
Turkey	501	762	926	927	867	852	675	605	490	546
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	338	302	231	211	227	189	260	218	221	365
Vatican City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Yugoslavia	1,470	1,197	1,102	1,048	541	546	593	619	801	686
Europe Total	**35,554**	**28,807**	**28,495**	**24,902**	**17,160**	**16,495**	**16,952**	**16,604**	**16,086**	**17,991**
North America										
Antigua and Barbuda[6]					1,222	990	653	656	545	631
Bahamas	192	190	129	148	152	139	156	193	172	159
Barbados	2,250	1,714	2,115	1,705	1,462	1,372	1,132	1,237	1,130	1,275
Belize[7]					1,340	986	1,030	879	832	827
Canada	6,824	3,962	3,453	2,416	2,291	2,674	2,575	2,694	2,743	3,544
Canal Zone[16]	2	1								
Costa Rica	576	600	611	573	400	399	511	514	455	544
Cuba	761	2,752	3,524	3,283	1,753	2,920	4,402	4,548	2,065	1,447
Dominica[8]		461	545	524	400	401	371	366	405	465
Dominican Republic	14,631	12,516	12,832	13,245	12,770	17,261	17,388	17,806	19,504	14,550
El Salvador	4,016	2,475	2,955	4,429	4,561	5,585	5,988	6,886	6,458	7,207
Grenada	858	592	953	786	849	844	766	711	782	920
Guatemala	2,485	1,217	1,477	1,953	2,030	2,458	2,246	2,718	2,772	3,527
Haiti	4,292	3,923	3,574	4,660	6,356	5,614	6,354	6,393	8,014	7,217
Honduras	1,140	1,140	1,116	1,327	1,772	1,951	1,754	1,932	2,289	2,617
Jamaica	13,491	13,590	13,657	17,877	13,646	14,992	15,537	14,048	14,327	17,950
Mexico	13,481	16,087	18,211	17,922	18,642	18,624	18,547	18,859	18,843	18,150
Nicaragua	970	810	621	1,006	1,232	1,272	1,089	1,092	1,081	1,347
Panama	1,319	1,637	1,539	1,925	1,304	1,016	864	965	775	783
St. Christopher and Nevis[11]						—	1,233	601	393	466
St. Lucia[12]		264	387	466	401	361	274	335	316	349
St. Vincent and the Grenadines[13]			497	539	536	502	523	499	487	594
Trinidad and Tobago	4,400	3,783	3,717	3,255	2,284	2,122	1,936	1,904	1,851	2,463
North America Total	**71,688**	**67,714**	**71,913**	**78,039**	**75,403**	**82,483**	**85,329**	**85,836**	**86,239**	**87,032**
Oceania										
Australia	271	202	167	141	159	132	111	152	137	138
Christmas Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	271	202	167	141	159	132	111	152	137	138
Fiji	795	735	613	882	473	561	712	781	714	984
Kiribati[10]		—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3
Marshall Islands, Republic of [17]										—
Micronesia, Federated States of [17]										—
Nauru	—	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	5
New Zealand	135	132	172	137	103	117	73	122	101	73
Cook Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total	135	132	172	138	104	117	73	122	101	73
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the [17]	15	29	15	10	13	14	17	10	13	1
Papua New Guinea	1	5	—	4	6	—	3	3	1	—
Solomon Islands[8]	4	6	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
Tonga	404	425	244	346	339	219	356	401	279	335
Tuvalu[10]		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu[3]			—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Western Samoa	243	218	130	188	160	76	50	32	44	64
Oceania Total	**1,888**	**1,757**	**1,346**	**1,735**	**1,254**	**1,124**	**1,324**	**1,503**	**1,290**	**1,625**

Table VII
Preference and Nonpreference Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
Fiscal Years 1978—1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
South America										
Argentina	1,726	1,137	1,204	868	751	771	846	702	793	852
Bolivia	527	267	258	347	323	337	423	474	499	605
Brazil	682	381	517	474	320	327	471	563	537	660
Chile	1,389	953	1,001	761	704	749	776	707	762	799
Colombia	5,218	5,583	5,559	5,458	3,920	4,662	5,563	6,165	5,215	6,269
Ecuador	3,450	2,383	3,153	3,189	2,563	2,694	2,638	2,906	2,620	3,052
Guyana	6,231	5,781	7,115	5,733	8,713	7,281	6,891	6,842	8,463	9,040
Paraguay	77	75	51	69	68	61	56	62	56	66
Peru	2,232	1,766	1,497	2,466	2,038	2,145	1,942	1,630	1,970	2,642
Suriname	26	15	27	29	35	42	23	62	48	70
Uruguay	490	385	532	520	345	376	378	436	328	352
Venezuela	357	221	227	236	250	313	356	354	397	538
South America Total	**22,405**	**18,947**	**21,141**	**20,150**	**20,030**	**19,758**	**20,363**	**20,903**	**21,688**	**24,945**
Grand Total	**219,548**	**205,855**	**219,518**	**217,013**	**210,613**	**222,203**	**226,750**	**229,499**	**230,152**	**240,813**

[1]The British dependency of Southern Rhodesia became the independent state of Zimbabwe on April 18, 1980.

[2]The British dependency of Brunei became the independent state of Brunei on January 1, 1984.

[3]Section 714 of P.L. 97-113, the International Security and Development Cooperation Act of 1981, provided a separate immigrant chargeability for CHINA-Taiwan born applicants, effective December 29, 1981.

[4]Mongolia became a separate state of chargeability on January 27, 1987 when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia.

[5]The British/French dependency of New Hebrides became the independent state of Vanuatu on July 30, 1980.

[6]The British dependency of Antigua became the independent state of Antigua and Barbuda on November 21, 1981.

[7]The British dependency of Belize became the independent state of Belize on September 21, 1981.

[8]The British dependency of the British Solomon Islands became the independent state of the Solomon Islands on July 7, 1978.

[9]The British dependency of Dominica became the independent state of Dominica on November 3, 1978.

[10]The British dependency of the Gilbert Islands became the independent state of Kiribati on July 23, 1979.

[11]The British dependency of St. Christopher-Nevis became the independent state of St. Christopher and Nevis on September 19, 1983.

[12]The British dependency of St. Lucia became the independent state of St. Lucia on February 22, 1979.

[13]The British dependency of St. Vincent became the independent state of St. Vincent and the Grenadines on October 27, 1979.

[14]The British dependency of Tuvalu became the independent state of Tuvalu on October 1, 1978.

[15]The Netherlands dependency of Aruba was established as a dependent area separate from the Netherlands Antilles as of January 1, 1986.

[16]The Canal Zone chargeability ended in FY 1980.

[17]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States; and as such each became a separate chargeability for immigrant visa purposes. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory applied to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

Note: This table does not include NP-5 nonpreference visas.

BLANK

PAGE

Table VIII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Spouse of U.S. Citizen	Child of U.S. Citizen	Orphan Adopted Abroad by U.S. Citizen	Orphan to be Adopted in U.S. by Citizen	Parent of U.S. Citizen at Least 21 Years of Age	Spouse of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Child of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Parent of U.S. Citizen Who Acquired Status Under P.L. 97-271	Total
	IR-1	IR-2	IR-3	IR-4	IR-5	CR-1	CR-2	VI-5	
Africa									
Algeria	34	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	47
Angola	5	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	13
Benin	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Botswana	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Burkina Faso	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4
Burundi	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Cameroon	5	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	9
Cape Verde	9	22	3	—	33	2	—	—	69
Central African Republic	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chad	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Comoros	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Congo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Djibouti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	260	31	10	3	165	92	2	—	563
Equatorial Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Ethiopia	28	14	4	4	10	17	5	—	82
Gabon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Ghana	92	92	—	—	10	61	8	—	263
Guinea	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	6
Guinea Bissau	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	4	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	7
Kenya	29	3	—	—	17	13	2	—	64
Lesotho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	16	31	—	—	1	9	5	—	62
Libya	8	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	10
Madagascar	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	8
Malawi	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Mali	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Mauritania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	6	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	11
Morocco	54	5	—	2	21	49	1	—	132
Mozambique	2	1	—	—	3	3	—	—	9
Namibia	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
Niger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	126	21	—	—	7	58	16	—	228

Table VIII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Spouse of U.S. Citizen	Child of U.S. Citizen	Orphan Adopted Abroad by U.S. Citizen	Orphan to be Adopted in U.S. by Citizen	Parent of U.S. Citizen at Least 21 Years of Age	Spouse of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Child of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Parent of U.S. Citizen Who Acquired Status Under P.L. 97-271	Total
	IR-1	IR-2	IR-3	IR-4	IR-5	CR-1	CR-2	VI-5	
Africa — continued									
Rwanda	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Sao Tome and Principe	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Senegal	8	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	16
Seychelles	5	1	—	—	4	1	5	—	16
Sierra Leone	22	22	1	—	7	10	—	—	62
Somalia	7	9	1	—	2	2	—	—	21
South Africa	100	38	—	—	100	33	1	—	272
Sudan	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	13
Swaziland	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4
Tanzania	15	1	—	—	15	8	—	—	39
Togo	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	7
Tunisia	22	—	—	—	4	11	—	—	37
Uganda	7	3	1	—	9	7	3	—	30
Zaire	7	5	1	—	—	6	2	—	21
Zambia	5	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	12
Zimbabwe	17	4	—	—	8	4	2	—	35
Region Total for Africa	**931**	**321**	**25**	**9**	**423**	**442**	**53**	**—**	**2,204**
Asia									
Afghanistan	11	2	—	—	30	8	—	—	51
Bahrain	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Bangladesh	131	64	4	11	162	14	—	—	386
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Burma	17	—	—	—	110	1	—	—	128
Cambodia	5	15	—	—	51	8	—	—	79
China (mainland born)	638	92	9	2	3,587	364	15	—	4,707
(Taiwan born)	334	155	23	42	461	26	2	—	1,043
India	622	78	39	770	3,361	731	19	—	5,620
Indonesia	52	20	3	—	33	57	7	—	172
Iran	206	42	4	1	709	140	11	—	1,113
Iraq	37	2	—	—	18	65	3	—	125
Israel	239	97	1	3	122	152	11	—	625
Japan	610	85	42	19	46	196	9	—	1,007
Jordan	185	121	1	1	177	238	—	—	723
Korea	1,252	438	157	5,834	3,355	2,033	233	—	13,302
Kuwait	21	6	—	—	—	13	—	—	40
Laos	8	13	—	—	45	2	1	—	69

Table VIII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Spouse of U.S. Citizen	Child of U.S. Citizen	Orphan Adopted Abroad by U.S. Citizen	Orphan to be Adopted in U.S. by Citizen	Parent of U.S. Citizen at Least 21 Years of Age	Spouse of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Child of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Parent of U.S. Citizen Who Acquired Status Under P.L. 97-271	Total
	IR-1	IR-2	IR-3	IR-4	IR-5	CR-1	CR-2	VI-5	
Asia — continued									
Lebanon	180	61	4	18	242	210	7	—	722
Malaysia	59	10	1	—	15	46	—	—	131
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nepal	6	2	1	1	4	7	—	—	21
Oman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	308	98	—	11	562	245	25	—	1,249
Philippines	4,026	5,666	215	369	7,336	2,441	631	—	20,684
Qatar	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Saudi Arabia	7	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	15
Singapore	33	3	—	—	10	34	4	—	84
Sri Lanka	26	2	2	2	31	13	1	—	77
Syria	69	19	—	—	155	93	2	—	338
Thailand	143	129	7	22	206	161	53	—	721
United Arab Emirates	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	7
Vietnam	90	106	1	1	824	48	3	—	1,073
Yemen (Aden)	25	51	—	—	3	6	—	—	85
Yemen (Sanaa)	89	213	2	—	4	13	—	—	321
Region Total for Asia	**9,437**	**7,602**	**516**	**7,107**	**21,660**	**7,371**	**1,037**	**—**	**54,730**
Europe									
Albania	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	32	6	—	—	7	58	7	—	110
Belgium	50	20	—	—	4	49	5	—	128
Bulgaria	7	2	—	—	3	7	1	—	20
Cyprus	19	6	—	—	13	28	—	—	66
Czechoslovakia	39	5	—	—	15	37	5	—	101
Denmark	66	8	—	—	2	84	4	—	164
Greenland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	66	8	—	—	2	84	4	—	164
Estonia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Finland	30	1	—	—	5	41	3	—	80
France	205	33	2	—	31	199	15	—	485
French Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Polynesia	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5
French Southern and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table VIII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Spouse of U.S. Citizen	Child of U.S. Citizen	Orphan Adopted Abroad by U.S. Citizen	Orphan to be Adopted in U.S. by Citizen	Parent of U.S. Citizen at Least 21 Years of Age	Spouse of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Child of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Parent of U.S. Citizen Who Acquired Status Under P.L. 97-271	Total
	IR-1	IR-2	IR-3	IR-4	IR-5	CR-1	CR-2	VI-5	
Europe — continued									
Guadeloupe	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Martinique	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
New Caledonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St Pierre and Miquelon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	213	35	2	—	33	203	15	—	501
German Democratic Republic	39	2	—	—	7	21	3	—	72
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,627	348	—	—	53	1,407	210	—	3,645
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	1,137	279	—	3	188	1,129	152	—	2,889[3]
Anguilla	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Bermuda	38	11	—	—	1	1	—	—	51
British Virgin Islands	—	3	—	—	4	2	—	—	9
Cayman Islands	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Falkand Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hong Kong	149	98	12	52	93	102	9	—	515
Montserrat	3	2	—	—	3	1	—	—	9
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St Helena	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Turks and Caicos Islands	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
FSC Totals	1,334	395	12	55	290	1,235	161	—	3,483[3]
Greece	429	153	5	2	116	260	7	—	972
Hungary	31	8	3	—	15	79	13	—	149
Iceland	6	3	—	—	1	14	2	—	26
Ireland	174	139	—	2	57	111	7	—	490
Italy	271	45	1	—	75	87	3	—	482
Latvia	1	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	11
Liechtenstein	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lithuania	8	2	—	—	20	5	—	—	35
Luxembourg	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
Malta	18	3	1	—	6	11	—	—	39
Monaco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	102	17	1	—	14	123	3	—	260
Aruba	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	6
Netherlands Antilles	10	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	15
FSC Totals	113	20	1	—	16	128	3	—	281
Norway	57	7	—	—	10	46	2	—	122

Table VIII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Spouse of U.S. Citizen	Child of U.S. Citizen	Orphan Adopted Abroad by U.S. Citizen	Orphan to be Adopted in U.S. by Citizen	Parent of U.S. Citizen at Least 21 Years of Age	Spouse of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Child of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Parent of U.S. Citizen Who Acquired Status Under P.L. 97-271	Total
	IR-1	IR-2	IR-3	IR-4	IR-5	CR-1	CR-2	VI-5	
Europe — continued									
Poland	123	89	45	2	108	125	20	—	512
Portugal	155	47	—	24	242	168	13	—	649
Macau	1	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	15
FSC Totals	156	47	—	24	253	171	13	—	664
Romania	39	14	6	—	129	48	6	—	242
San Marino	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Spain	167	45	3	—	26	145	12	—	398
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	167	45	3	—	26	145	12	—	398
Sweden	109	10	—	—	7	145	4	—	275
Switzerland	75	14	—	—	3	67	2	—	161
Turkey	128	11	12	2	65	124	5	—	347
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	94	29	—	—	210	70	2	—	405
Vatican City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavia	200	42	5	—	72	189	15	—	523
Region Total for Europe	**5,663**	**1,509**	**96**	**87**	**1,632**	**4,998**	**530**	**—**	**14,315**[3]
North America									
Antigua and Barbuda	25	10	—	—	25	12	—	—	72
Bahamas	29	30	—	—	2	27	5	—	93
Barbados	27	46	—	—	40	30	6	—	149
Belize	87	55	4	5	62	27	9	—	249
Canada	1,122	389	3	8	142	779	76	—	2,519
Costa Rica	142	89	71	1	51	106	29	—	489
Cuba	103	109	—	—	318	15	5	—	550
Dominica	17	28	1	1	41	20	4	—	112
Dominican Republic	2,660	2,055	32	17	1,240	1,389	88	—	7,481
El Salvador	1,426	483	8	125	573	241	60	—	2,916
Grenada	27	29	—	—	29	13	—	—	98
Guatemala	546	192	179	124	209	212	54	—	1,516
Haiti	622	334	3	24	151	362	18	—	1,514
Honduras	585	421	110	2	181	114	43	—	1,456
Jamaica	853	943	5	35	598	481	73	—	2,988
Mexico	19,492	6,635	154	11	3,026	7,495	349	—	37,162
Nicaragua	251	138	4	1	201	52	18	—	665
Panama	229	185	15	8	64	186	54	—	741

Table VIII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Spouse of U.S. Citizen	Child of U.S. Citizen	Orphan Adopted Abroad by U.S. Citizen	Orphan to be Adopted in U.S. by Citizen	Parent of U.S. Citizen at Least 21 Years of Age	Spouse of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Child of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Parent of U.S. Citizen Who Acquired Status Under P.L. 97-271	Total
	IR-1	IR-2	IR-3	IR-4	IR-5	CR-1	CR-2	VI-5	
North America — continued									
St Christopher and Nevis	16	16	—	1	19	11	3	—	66
St Lucia	10	29	2	—	25	15	6	—	87
St Vincent and the Grenadines	22	23	3	1	12	10	8	—	79
Trinidad and Tobago	81	68	1	—	102	48	8	—	308
Region Total for North America	**28,372**	**12,307**	**595**	**364**	**7,111**	**11,645**	**916**	**—**	**61,310**
Oceania									
Australia	204	48	—	—	11	140	20	—	423
Christmas Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	204	48	—	—	11	140	20	—	423
Fiji	31	13	1	1	76	60	7	—	189
Kiribati	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Marshall Islands, Republic of the[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Micronesia, Federated States of[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nauru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	87	26	—	—	1	56	6	—	176
Cook Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	87	26	—	—	1	56	6	—	176
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[2]	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Papua New Guinea	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	8	7	—	—	16	6	1	—	38
Tuvalu	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Vanuatu	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Western Samoa	8	3	—	1	—	6	—	—	18
Region Total for Oceania	**342**	**98**	**1**	**2**	**104**	**271**	**34**	**—**	**852**

Table VIII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	Spouse of U.S. Citizen	Child of U.S. Citizen	Orphan Adopted Abroad by U.S. Citizen	Orphan to be Adopted in U.S. by Citizen	Parent of U.S. Citizen at Least 21 Years of Age	Spouse of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Child of U.S. Citizen (Conditional)	Parent of U.S. Citizen Who Acquired Status Under P.L. 97-271	Total
	IR-1	IR-2	IR-3	IR-4	IR-5	CR-1	CR-2	VI-5	
South America									
Argentina	125	42	—	1	83	67	1	—	319
Bolivia	61	38	2	23	56	50	19	—	249
Brazil	343	99	87	61	17	15	1	—	623
Chile	147	57	—	234	109	88	23	—	658
Colombia	1,316	444	143	585	613	318	59	—	3,478
Ecuador	336	156	38	5	204	103	15	—	857
Guyana	321	207	—	3	482	173	62	—	1,248
Paraguay	14	4	62	27	14	9	4	—	134
Peru	559	247	82	2	393	176	27	—	1,486
Suriname	5	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	12
Uruguay	50	15	—	4	18	31	4	—	122
Venezuela	105	50	4	3	12	90	14	—	278
Region Total for South America	**3,382**	**1,363**	**418**	**949**	**2,002**	**1,121**	**229**	**—**	**9,464**
Grand Totals	**48,127**	**23,200**	**1,651**	**8,518**	**32,932**	**25,847**	**2,799**	**—**	**143,075**[3]

[1]On January 27, 1987, Mongolia became a separate chargeability when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia.

[2]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States, and as such each became a separate chargeability for immigrant visa purposes. The Northern Marianas Islands is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory applied to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

[3]Includes one visa issued in accordance with a private bill.

Table IX
Special Immigrant Visas Issued
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	SB-1	SC-1	SC-2	SD-1	SD-2	SD-3	SE-1	SE-2	SE-3	SF-1	SF-2	SG-1	SG-2	SH-1	SH-2	SK-1	SK-2	SK-3	SK-4	Total
Africa																				
Algeria	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Angola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Benin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Botswana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burkina Faso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burundi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central African Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Djibouti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	38	—	—	4	4	2	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Equatorial Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Gabon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ghana	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guinea Bissau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Lesotho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Libya	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Madagascar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malawi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Mali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Morocco	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Mozambique	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Namibia	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Niger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	12	—	—	6	2	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Rwanda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sao Tome and Principe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senegal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seychelles	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Sierra Leone	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Table IX
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	SB-1	SC-1	SC-2	SD-1	SD-2	SD-3	SE-1	SE-2	SE-3	SF-1	SF-2	SG-1	SG-2	SH-1	SH-2	SK-1	SK-2	SK-3	SK-4	Total
Africa — continued																				
Somalia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
South Africa	8	—	—	14	12	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
Sudan	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Swaziland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanzania	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Togo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tunisia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Uganda	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Zaire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5
Zambia	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Zimbabwe	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6
Region Total for Africa	**85**	**—**	**—**	**31**	**22**	**46**	**12**	**8**	**16**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**1**	**—**	**7**	**—**	**228**
Asia																				
Afghanistan	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bahrain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bangladesh	4	—	—	2	1	2	13	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	44
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Cambodia	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
China (mainland born)	11	—	—	8	8	4	17	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
(Taiwan born)	12	—	—	5	5	11	9	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
India	184	—	—	22	6	9	27	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	286
Indonesia	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Iran	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Iraq	8	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Israel	29	—	—	9	4	20	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
Japan	41	—	—	27	13	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	97
Jordan	24	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Korea	33	—	—	32	36	62	16	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205
Kuwait	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lebanon	14	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	20
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nepal	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Oman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	58	—	—	1	1	4	21	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	117
Philippines	290	—	—	40	34	71	272	207	419	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1,337[1]
Qatar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table IX
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	SB-1	SC-1	SC-2	SD-1	SD-2	SD-3	SE-1	SE-2	SE-3	SF-1	SF-2	SG-1	SG-2	SH-1	SH-2	SK-1	SK-2	SK-3	SK-4	Total
Asia — continued																				
Saudi Arabia	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Singapore	2	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Sri Lanka	5	—	—	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Syria	8	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Thailand	32	—	—	2	—	1	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
United Arab Emirates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Yemen (Aden)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Yemen (Sanaa)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Region Total for Asia	**800**	**—**	**—**	**164**	**110**	**200**	**393**	**271**	**525**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**—**	**2,474**[3]
Europe																				
Albania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Belgium	5	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Bulgaria	2	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Cyprus	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Denmark	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
Greenland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
France	7	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	12
French Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Polynesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Southern and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martinique	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Caledonia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Reunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St Pierre and Miquelon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	8	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	13
German Democratic Republic	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Germany, Federal Republic of	37	—	—	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	100	—	—	10	11	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	145
Anguilla	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Table IX
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	SB-1	SC-1	SC-2	SD-1	SD-2	SD-3	SE-1	SE-2	SE-3	SF-1	SF-2	SG-1	SG-2	SH-1	SH-2	SK-1	SK-2	SK-3	SK-4	Total
Europe — continued																				
Bermuda	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
British Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cayman Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	2	—	—	7	2	11	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Montserrat	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St Helena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turks and Caicos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	103	—	—	19	15	31	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	183
Greece	27	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Hungary	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Iceland	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ireland	5	—	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Italy	53	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	63
Latvia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Monaco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	7	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Aruba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands Antilles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	7	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Norway	7	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Poland	113	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127
Portugal	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	49
Macau	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
FSC Totals	48	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	51
Romania	5	—	—	8	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
San Marino	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	18	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	18	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Sweden	9	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	16
Switzerland	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Turkey	12	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	9	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Vatican City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table IX
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	SB-1	SC-1	SC-2	SD-1	SD-2	SD-3	SE-1	SE-2	SE-3	SF-1	SF-2	SG-1	SG-2	SH-1	SH-2	SK-1	SK-2	SK-3	SK-4	Total
Europe — continued																				
Yugoslavia	17	—	—	9	3	7	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	42
Region Total for Europe	**516**	**—**	**—**	**95**	**38**	**64**	**9**	**2**	**9**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**5**	**—**	**10**	**—**	**748**
North America																				
Antigua and Barbuda	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Bahamas	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Barbados	6	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Belize	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Canada	26	—	—	23	19	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	120
Costa Rica	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Cuba	7	—	—	6	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Dominica	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Dominican Republic	3	—	—	8	9	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
El Salvador	—	—	—	2	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	14
Grenada	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Guatemala	2	—	—	6	4	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Haiti	1	—	—	10	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Honduras	3	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Jamaica	27	—	—	8	6	3	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Mexico	—	—	—	44	28	56	4	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	149
Nicaragua	4	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Panama	5	—	—	1	3	5	4	4	—	2	11	38	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	125
St Christopher and Nevis	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
St Lucia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
St Vincent and the Grenadines	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Trinidad and Tobago	18	—	—	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Region Total for North America	**107**	**—**	**—**	**123**	**91**	**188**	**13**	**10**	**16**	**3**	**11**	**38**	**52**	**—**	**—**	**1**	**—**	**6**	**—**	**659**
Oceania																				
Australia	31	—	—	3	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	46
Christmas Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	31	—	—	3	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	46
Fiji	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Kiribati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marshall Islands, Republic of the[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table IX
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Foreign State	SB-1	SC-1	SC-2	SD-1	SD-2	SD-3	SE-1	SE-2	SE-3	SF-1	SF-2	SG-1	SG-2	SH-1	SH-2	SK-1	SK-2	SK-3	SK-4	Total
Oceania — continued																				
Micronesia, Federated States of[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nauru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	16	—	—	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Cook Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FSC Totals	16	—	—	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papua New Guinea	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuvalu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Samoa	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Region Total for Oceania	**54**	**—**	**—**	**8**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**—**	**88**
South America																				
Argentina	27	—	—	6	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Bolivia	2	—	—	4	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22
Brazil	31	—	—	9	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	68
Chile	37	—	—	8	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	71
Colombia	15	—	—	11	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	49
Ecuador	11	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	28
Guyana	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Paraguay	4	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Peru	11	—	—	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	30
Suriname	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	9	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Venezuela	18	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Region Total for South America	**169**	**—**	**—**	**54**	**47**	**90**	**—**	**1**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**1**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**3**	**—**	**12**	**1**	**378**
Grand Totals	**1,731**	**—**	**—**	**475**	**313**	**598**	**428**	**293**	**569**	**3**	**11**	**39**	**52**	**—**	**—**	**15**	**2**	**42**	**1**	**4,575[3]**

[1]On January 27, 1987, when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia, Mongolia became a separate foreign state chargeability.

[2]In November 1986, the Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia became sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States, and as such each became a separate foreign state chargeability. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. Palau continued to be chargeable to Pacific Islands Trust Territory throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

[3]Includes three SJ-2 visas issued.

Table X

Immigrant Visas Issued Pursuant to Special Public Laws

Fiscal Year 1987

Area of Birth	K-21	K-22	K-23	K-24	K-25	K-26	Total
Asia							
Philippines		2	—	—	2	3	5
Total[1]	—	2	—	—	2	3	5

[1]No visas were issued pursuant to special public laws to immigrants born in foreign states not listed.

Immigrant Visas Issued Pursuant to Special Public Laws

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

1978	1
1979	—
1980	—
1981	—
1982	—
1983	4
1984	—
1985	—
1986	24
1987	5

Note: Section 11 of the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1986 (P.L. 99-653 enacted November 14, 1986) repealed the basis for Special Public Law issurances.

Table XI
Immigrant Visa Issuances and Visa Number Use in the Special Immigrant Categories Established Under the Panama Canal Act of 1979, Through the End of FY–87

Fiscal Year	IVS Issued at Offices Abroad	Number Use for Adjustments of Status By INS	Total
1980	396	1	397
1981	779	26	805
1982	394	7	401
1983	112	1	113
1984	91	2	93
1985	116	—	116
1986	95	2	97
1987	105	1	106
Grand Total	**2,088**	**40**	**2,128**

Note: Maximum issuances under the categories authorized by the Panama Canal Act of 1979 were 15,000.

Table XII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 – 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa										
Algeria	37	35	35	30	27	47	41	36	41	47
Angola	3	4	4	2	2	3	6	8	15	13
Benin	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	3	2
Botswana	5	5	7	—	—	1	7	2	1	4
Burkina Faso	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	2	4
Burundi	—	4	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
Cameroon	3	3	6	5	1	4	13	5	9	9
Cape Verde	72	56	59	62	97	58	83	99	108	69
Central African Republic	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	1
Chad	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2
Comoros	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Congo	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—
Djibouti	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Egypt	337	371	291	317	327	348	366	435	473	563
Equatorial Guinea	—	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	2
Ethiopia	31	46	31	22	32	33	31	44	81	82
Gabon	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—
Gambia	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	4
Ghana	80	62	69	67	76	90	103	152	226	263
Guinea	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	5	2	6
Guinea-Bissau	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	2	2	1	2	2	4	10	6	8	7
Kenya	33	41	33	42	76	73	66	75	74	64
Lesotho	2	5	—	5	3	5	1	3	1	—
Liberia	37	35	77	71	49	21	62	56	78	62
Libya	11	11	9	12	6	14	17	14	13	10
Madagascar	1	3	3	9	7	2	2	8	6	8
Malawi	1	4	2	5	1	1	4	2	3	4
Mali	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	7	3
Mauritania	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	—
Mauritius	18	4	9	7	7	15	15	13	4	11
Morocco	121	88	77	88	85	86	76	120	121	132
Mozambique	4	4	1	—	5	3	2	5	7	9
Namibia	2	2	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	3
Niger	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
Nigeria	29	52	64	62	79	84	124	142	233	228
Rwanda	2	—	2	—	1	3	3	—	1	2
Sao Tome and Principe	1	—	-	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Senegal	3	3	12	13	7	5	10	19	14	16
Seychelles	5	35	21	22	26	13	23	13	7	16
Sierra Leone	6	13	13	17	15	26	36	46	51	62
Somalia	6	9	3	6	12	8	7	8	14	21
South Africa	167	152	140	165	153	144	173	203	257	272
Sudan	5	6	7	7	17	7	17	11	10	13
Swaziland	2	3	3	4	—	6	4	5	4	4
Tanzania	13	19	29	16	36	47	30	45	36	39
Togo	5	1	—	1	1	4	2	2	7	7
Tunisia	20	33	19	20	16	26	17	19	24	37
Uganda	8	10	19	17	14	19	20	28	31	30
Zaire	12	6	7	9	20	6	11	17	12	21
Zambia	16	15	5	4	16	14	13	19	7	12
Zimbabwe[1]			12	21	16	28	23	29	25	35
Africa Total	**1,112**	**1,150**	**1,079**	**1,140**	**1,242**	**1,268**	**1,430**	**1,710**	**2,031**	**2,204**
Asia										
Afghanistan	11	30	27	33	48	39	26	28	19	51
Bahrain	6	1	3	2	2	4	4	10	6	6
Bangladesh	65	35	61	81	105	135	158	218	291	386

Table XII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 - 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Asia — continued										
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei[2]							2	1	2	2
Burma	61	73	36	72	61	93	82	106	118	128
Cambodia	8	5	4	8	17	23	43	16	36	79
China[3]	3,800	4,972	4,925	4,747						
(mainland born)[3]					4,193	4,254	3,904	4,489	4,445	4,707
(Taiwan born)[3]					708	1,117	988	1,127	1,217	1,043
India	1,060	1,471	1,784	2,307	3,109	4,381	4,911	5,066	5,209	5,620
Indonesia	161	181	159	142	158	164	137	169	122	172
Iran	451	631	380	584	361	583	917	927	973	1,113
Iraq	171	170	157	111	114	96	98	77	111	125
Israel	508	418	479	425	315	289	433	478	668	625
Japan	995	1,003	866	883	816	766	907	935	966	1,007
Jordan	329	382	397	486	466	501	486	602	653	723
Korea	8,865	9,761	10,404	11,044	10,608	10,940	11,802	13,060	13,399	13,302
Kuwait	14	17	11	13	16	14	28	27	30	40
Laos	10	4	2	8	8	20	24	31	66	69
Lebanon	323	365	318	305	259	379	380	408	581	722
Malaysia	77	75	417	96	86	69	63	87	103	131
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[4]										—
Nepal	14	14	21	3	7	14	17	14	11	21
Oman	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
Pakistan	306	402	431	492	660	941	1,112	1,121	1,205	1,249
Philippines	14,487	17,854	16,360	17,566	16,700	15,284	15,984	19,673	22,538	20,684
Qatar	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	4	4
Saudi Arabia	7	8	1	6	18	14	22	15	31	15
Singapore	83	49	43	75	61	61	70	93	103	84
Sri Lanka	33	33	27	39	38	41	57	83	67	77
Syria	101	144	147	181	158	217	202	193	266	338
Thailand	803	808	722	687	705	783	635	689	719	721
United Arab Emirates	1	2	5	4	2	3	3	9	8	7
Vietnam	171	257	200	265	578	741	1,412	1,231	1,474	1,073
Yemen (Aden)	6	10	24	21	28	14	24	16	58	85
Yemen (Sanaa)	90	119	147	190	245	228	196	241	240	321
Asia Total	**33,017**	**39,657**	**38,558**	**40,877**	**40,653**	**42,210**	**45,128**	**51,240**	**55,740**	**54,730**
Europe										
Albania	6	7	—	2	4	2	5	3	1	3
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	116	113	122	76	74	94	95	107	103	110
Belgium	116	96	104	109	148	118	117	131	118	128
Bulgaria	28	20	26	28	32	43	35	30	23	20
Cyprus	69	31	42	45	62	62	58	63	71	66
Czechoslovakia	112	98	128	107	111	82	114	88	73	101
Denmark	156	129	134	150	139	161	148	144	193	164
Greenland	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	156	129	136	150	139	161	148	144	193	164
Estonia	1	3	8	5	6	2	1	3	5	1
Finland	97	81	71	70	71	75	56	63	79	80
France	424	461	324	381	454	458	447	476	462	485
French Guiana	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
French Polynesia	1	4	1	2	6	1	3	—	4	5
French Southern and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	4	2	4	6	1	7	3	5	5	3
Martinique	3	6	3	10	5	7	5	5	5	8
New Caledonia	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
New Hebrides[5]	—	—	—	—						

Table XII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 - 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
Reunion	—	1		—	1	—	—	—	—	—
St. Pierre and Miquelon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna Islands	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	433	474	333	400	468	474	461	487	476	501
German Democratic Republic	125	113	98	75	84	84	61	83	69	72
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,255	3,212	3,085	3,184	3,382	3,677	3,577	3,610	3,707	3,645
Great Britain and No. Ireland	3,115	3,028	3,075	3,093	3,268	2,878	2,905	2,987	3,176	2,889
Anguilla	16	8	8	5	4	3	2	6	8	2
Antigua[6]	167	108	112	127	22					
Belize[7]	279	229	222	267						
Bermuda	81	82	70	58	62	68	59	61	61	51
British Solomon Islands[8]	1	—								
British Virgin Islands	22	8	5	6	8	5	2	5	4	9
Brunei[2]	4	—	—	3	—	1				
Cayman Islands	12	10	5	4	2	1	4	2	4	1
Dominica[9]	46	2								
Falkland Islands	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Gibraltar	1	—	2	3	3	2	3	1	3	1
Gilbert Islands[10]	1	—								
Hong Kong	373	338	385	299	456	530	581	636	515	515
Montserrat	21	16	19	22	10	21	12	15	12	9
New Hebrides[5]	—	—	—							
Pitcairn	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis[11]	126	76	85	71	114	98				
St. Helena	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	4
St. Lucia[12]	63	15								
St. Vincent[13]	83	67								
Southern Rhodesia[1]	30	37	8							
Turks and Caicos Islands	5	6	2	1	—	6	1	1	3	2
Tuvalu[14]	—									
Total	4,445	4,031	3,999	3,959	3,949	3,614	3,570	3,718	3,786	3,483
Greece	1,519	1,223	1,273	1,083	961	926	920	935	906	972
Hungary	126	128	137	142	121	100	101	117	123	149
Iceland	36	51	46	58	35	40	43	44	47	26
Ireland	200	222	196	222	277	226	238	345	452	490
Italy	1,211	1,053	933	847	800	749	736	798	739	482
Latvia	7	10	7	7	7	5	7	9	10	11
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1
Lithuania	18	27	7	11	18	19	24	16	20	35
Luxembourg	5	1	4	3	8	8	8	5	9	5
Malta	40	43	47	27	43	51	32	43	35	39
Monaco	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	—
Netherlands	310	295	266	271	242	285	300	312	272	260
Aruba[15]									4	6
Netherlands Antilles	44	20	17	32	20	18	30	25	23	15
Total	354	315	283	303	262	303	330	337	299	281
Norway	145	134	112	115	122	107	140	97	121	122
Poland	531	506	475	502	553	504	594	546	521	512
Portugal	795	840	657	568	510	500	513	581	649	649
Macau	25	14	15	14	23	24	33	29	24	15
Total	820	854	672	582	533	524	546	610	673	664
Romania	237	155	162	147	137	178	158	156	221	242
San Marino	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Spain	548	596	776	499	425	374	398	440	443	398
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	548	596	776	499	425	374	398	440	443	398
Sweden	178	166	169	172	197	197	253	251	277	275
Switzerland	148	143	117	132	142	150	146	138	145	161
Turkey	312	332	331	391	287	299	292	287	332	347

Table XII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 - 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
U.S.S.R.	139	141	137	150	141	157	152	181	210	405
Vatican City									—	—
Yugoslavia	311	319	264	281	291	332	341	434	531	523
Europe Total	**15,846**	**14,827**	**14,303**	**13,886**	**13,890**	**13,737**	**13,762**	**14,321**	**14,820**	**14,515**
North America										
Antigua and Barbuda[6]					114	133	95	104	116	72
Bahamas	65	100	61	69	86	91	86	85	108	93
Barbados	239	152	145	137	145	129	141	114	176	149
Belize[7]					259	239	245	210	304	249
Canada	3,151	2,797	2,374	2,189	2,301	2,459	2,499	2,790	2,722	2,519
Canal Zone[16]	7	—	2							
Costa Rica	377	315	289	430	366	357	447	374	404	489
Cuba	355	1,143	1,135	1,876	1,016	679	444	340	405	550
Dominica[9]		1,279	64	62	78	97	67	87	97	112
Dominican Republic	1,818	35	1,371	1,626	2,214	3,070	3,459	4,148	4,892	7,481
El Salvador	989	968	1,185	1,501	1,538	2,212	2,023	2,150	3,414	2,916
Grenada	139	70	66	74	80	74	74	81	117	98
Guatemala	651	594	737	639	779	969	817	963	1,591	1,516
Haiti	545	464	531	581	942	1,173	1,740	1,955	2,886	1,514
Honduras	534	567	674	542	772	971	964	1,031	1,424	1,456
Jamaica	1,516	1,499	1,488	1,954	1,873	1,851	1,973	2,102	2,574	2,988
Mexico	18,410	20,522	22,537	22,652	27,499	30,769	30,786	33,433	37,232	37,162
Nicaragua	327	339	300	323	386	324	283	327	475	665
Panama	979	1,160	1,030	995	960	864	879	963	785	741
St. Christopher and Nevis[11]						—	97	57	75	66
St. Lucia[12]		25	62	37	53	57	59	68	92	87
St. Vincent and the Grenadines[13]			57	57	57	71	68	68	63	79
Trinidad and Tobago	566	411	320	287	227	258	239	227	306	308
North America Total	**30,668**	**32,440**	**34,428**	**36,031**	**41,745**	**46,847**	**47,485**	**51,677**	**60,258**	**61,310**
Oceania										
Australia	402	359	281	311	364	403	411	386	460	423
Christmas Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	402	359	281	311	364	403	411	386	460	423
Fiji	44	73	47	64	103	119	144	141	191	189
Kiribati[10]			3	—	—	1	—	2	1	1
Marshall Islands, Republic of the[17]										—
Micronesia, Federated States of[17]										—
Nauru	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
New Zealand	202	192	164	164	170	154	166	213	171	176
Cook Islands	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	204	192	164	165	170	155	166	213	171	176
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[17]	30	27	12	15	27	5	21	23	30	1
Papua New Guinea	3	2	1	1	3	5	—	6	2	3
Solomon Islands[8]	—	—	4	1	2	2	—	1	—	—
Tonga	46	26	19	26	50	35	41	46	46	38
Tuvalu[14]			—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2
Vanuatu[5]				—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Western Samoa	46	20	16	25	25	25	23	22	41	18
Oceania Total	**775**	**699**	**547**	**608**	**744**	**750**	**807**	**842**	**943**	**852**

Table XII
Immediate Relative Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 - 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
South America										
Argentina	379	274	280	237	240	243	250	229	359	319
Bolivia	188	142	100	127	98	171	139	197	225	249
Brazil	402	348	360	347	329	335	448	588	590	623
Chile	360	386	358	335	372	514	491	593	724	658
Colombia	1,848	1,728	1,756	1,831	1,913	2,732	2,828	3,213	3,520	3,478
Ecuador	811	584	576	616	541	731	628	702	895	857
Guyana	454	346	519	442	600	1,017	888	1,049	1,610	1,248
Paraguay	26	26	25	22	40	63	53	49	82	134
Peru	774	659	517	626	589	765	722	676	1,193	1,486
Suriname	9	3	19	9	6	7	—	8	9	12
Uruguay	82	58	73	66	73	81	81	88	103	122
Venezuela	151	146	118	176	203	271	311	264	294	278
South America Total	**5,484**	**4,700**	**4,701**	**4,834**	**5,004**	**6,930**	**6,839**	**7,656**	**9,604**	**9,464**
Worldwide Total	**86,902**	**93,110**	**93,616**	**97,376**	**103,278**	**111,742**	**115,451**	**127,446**	**143,396**	**143,075**

[1]The British Dependency of Southern Rhodesia became the independent state of Zimbabwe on April 18, 1980.
[2]The British dependency of Brunei became the independent state of Brunei on January 1, 1984.
[3]Section 714 of P.L. 97-113, "The International Security and Development Cooperation Act of 1981," provided for a separate immigrant chargeability for China-Taiwan born applicants, effective December 29, 1981.
[4]Mongolia became a separate state of chargeability on January 27, 1987 when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia.
[5]The British/French dependency of New Hebrides became the independent state of Vanuatu on July 30, 1980.
[6]The British dependency of Antigua became the independent state of Antigua and Barbuda on November 1, 1981.
[7]The British dependency of Belize became the independent state of Belize on September 21, 1981.
[8]The British dependency of the British Solomon Islands became the independent state of the Solomon Islands on July 7, 1978.
[9]The British dependency of Dominica became the independent state of Dominica on November 3, 1978.
[10]The British dependency of the Gilbert Islands became the independent state of Kiribati on July 12, 1979.
[11]The British dependency of St. Christopher-Nevis became the independent state of St. Christopher and Nevis on September 19, 1983.
[12]The British dependency of St. Lucia became the independent state of St. Lucia on February 22, 1979.
[13]The British dependency of St. Vincent became the independent state of St. Vincent and the Grenadines on October 27, 1979.
[14]The British dependency of Tuvalu became the independent state of Tuvalu on October 1, 1978.
[15]The Netherlands dependency of Aruba was established as a dependent area separate from the Netherlands Antilles as of January 1, 1986.
[16]The Canal Zone chargeability ended in FY-1980.
[17]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States; and as such each became a separate chargeability for immigrant visa purposes. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory applied to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

Table XIII
Special Immigrant Visas Issued
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 – 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa										
Algeria	2	4	1	5	6	3	4	4	2	3
Angola	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1
Benin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Botswana	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Burkina Faso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burundi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroon	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—
Cape Verde	1	8	—	—	3	6	4	1	1	—
Central African Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Djibouti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	91	85	76	71	97	61	48	56	43	61
Equatorial Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	2	4	11	12	6	10	9	10	30	11
Gabon	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ghana	4	1	10	2	4	2	2	2	18	2
Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Guinea-Bissau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Kenya	4	11	7	5	12	4	5	3	12	4
Lesotho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	1	—	6	8	2	—	—	1	1	5
Libya	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1
Madagascar	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Malawi	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Mali	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	1
Morocco	8	3	10	5	9	12	5	11	8	3
Mozambique	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	1
Namibia	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Niger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	13	1	9	3	9	15	12	28	22	33
Rwanda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sao Tome and Principe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senegal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seychelles	2	1	2	2	1	—	2	1	—	3
Sierra Leone	—	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	—	2
Somalia	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
South Africa	82	33	45	44	52	41	35	76	68	65
Sudan	1	3	6	—	4	1	11	1	2	2
Swaziland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanzania	4	4	2	2	17	3	4	1	1	2
Togo	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Tunisia	1	4	3	2	1	—	4	2	1	1
Uganda	4	—	1	—	4	3	1	1	4	9
Zaire	2	—	1	4	—	—	—	2	1	5
Zambia	1	2	1	—	4	1	1	3	4	2
Zimbabwe[1]			2	6	4	8	10	11	14	6
Africa Total	**230**	**172**	**199**	**178**	**240**	**177**	**170**	**231**	**239**	**228**
Asia										
Afghanistan	—	4	16	14	2	25	1	1	5	2
Bahrain	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—

Table XIII
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 – 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Asia — continued										
Bangladesh	6	9	10	21	23	21	21	28	27	44
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei[3]							—	—	—	—
Burma	4	1	32	1	7	7	7	4	5	14
Cambodia	6	1	1	7	—	—	13	25	7	3
China[3]	106	241	623	155						
(mainland born)[3]					113	53	78	75	58	55
(Taiwan born)[3]					46	63	71	65	38	59
India	251	351	361	468	384	333	336	381	343	286
Indonesia	12	19	22	16	10	17	11	7	6	4
Iran	174	454	96	277	73	78	115	70	46	21
Iraq	11	43	13	15	11	8	13	12	8	12
Israel	50	52	70	60	70	37	48	61	66	63
Japan	149	106	110	85	88	88	84	99	80	97
Jordan	36	43	45	68	36	76	33	25	57	26
Korea	385	286	182	272	398	392	339	364	331	205
Kuwait	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	6	1	2
Laos	23	1	12	—	2	3	—	1	10	1
Lebanon	52	68	27	38	9	17	24	24	16	20
Malaysia	14	5	15	22	13	9	6	9	6	4
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[4]										—
Nepal	5	3	2	2	4	1	3	6	1	14
Oman	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	85	111	136	123	80	65	72	95	108	117
Philippines	178	293	390	352	298	335	413	470	920	1,337
Qatar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia	6	6	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	2
Singapore	6	7	5	8	12	8	7	7	10	6
Sri Lanka	7	6	17	8	14	16	23	30	15	14
Syria	24	31	21	22	13	25	19	13	16	12
Thailand	45	26	38	38	32	50	28	23	24	47
United Arab Emirates	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Vietnam	22	15	25	13	9	15	15	13	25	6
Yemen (Aden)	—	—	2	—	2	3	—	—	1	1
Yemen (Sanaa)	5	12	16	8	3	1	1	1	1	—
Asia Total	**1,663**	**2,195**	**2,288**	**2,094**	**1,754**	**1,758**	**1,789**	**1,916**	**2,239**	**2,474**
Europe										
Albania	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	19	20	15	7	10	14	4	7	6	13
Belgium	11	26	9	11	7	6	6	11	4	10
Bulgaria	2	—	2	5	4	9	1	4	3	6
Cyprus	—	1	3	3	3	3	5	2	—	1
Czechoslovakia	15	7	11	7	8	12	6	3	3	1
Denmark	18	29	11	10	15	10	8	2	10	6
Greenland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	18	29	11	10	15	10	8	2	10	6
Estonia	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Finland	20	21	10	6	7	6	2	7	5	2
France	105	64	58	68	64	40	43	39	26	12
French Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
French Polynesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	—
French Southern and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Martinique	1	1	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—
New Caledonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Table XIII
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 – 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
New Hebrides[5]	—	—	—							
Reunion	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Pierre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	106	71	58	68	64	41	50	43	30	13
German Democratic Rep.	15	6	10	6	10	9	5	6	6	1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	137	125	95	103	101	83	57	46	66	46
Gr. Britain and No. Ireland	384	360	307	270	212	146	147	150	118	145
Anguilla	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Antigua[6]	1	8	9	3	—					
Belize[7]	5	5	10	8	—					
Bermuda	—	6	4	4	—	5	10	1	—	7
British Solomon Islands[8]	—	—								
British Virgin Islands	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Brunei[2]	1	—	—	1	—	—	—			
Cayman Islands	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dominica[9]	7	—								
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Islands[10]	—									
Hong Kong	11	32	13	29	11	26	32	25	38	28
Montserrat	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	3	1
New Hebrides[5]	—	—	—							
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis[11]	7	15	6	7	3	1				
St. Helena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Lucia[12]	—	—								
St. Vincent[13]	2	1								
Southern Rhodesia[1]	14	3	4							
Turks and Caicos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Tuvalu[14]	—									
Total	435	432	358	322	226	181	193	176	164	183
Greece	216	109	116	119	95	65	57	28	31	30
Hungary	4	2	4	4	11	4	5	8	11	4
Iceland	3	5	7	3	7	6	8	11	7	1
Ireland	57	38	51	46	41	30	26	18	39	18
Italy	236	229	165	137	179	172	171	107	110	63
Latvia	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	1
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Luxembourg	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	5	8	12	2	5	6	4	12	4	4
Monaco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	33	24	38	31	33	14	21	27	7	10
Aruba[15]									—	—
Netherlands Antilles	—	2	5	1	3	2	1	3	1	—
Total	33	26	43	32	36	16	22	30	8	10
Norway	39	32	26	28	12	16	22	26	8	13
Poland	56	56	75	79	83	95	108	106	119	127
Portugal	86	90	62	80	53	51	99	98	63	49
Macau	4	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	2
Total	90	90	64	82	53	51	100	99	63	51
Romania	8	17	13	10	23	10	18	12	23	30
San Marino	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	80	84	61	62	61	35	39	30	40	23
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	80	84	61	62	61	35	39	30	40	23
Sweden	41	16	19	31	21	20	24	18	13	16
Switzerland	20	26	10	13	8	14	5	5	5	3
Turkey	73	69	53	39	18	22	22	21	21	16

Table XIII
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 – 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
U.S.S.R.	10	31	18	24	22	6	15	14	17	12
Vatican City									—	—
Yugoslavia	57	82	3	31	36	64	56	42	31	42
Europe Total	**1,831**	**1,661**	**1,326**	**1,292**	**1,167**	**1,009**	**1,043**	**898**	**847**	**748**
North America										
Antigua and Barbuda[8]					9	5	—	5	3	5
Bahamas	—	6	3	16	—	—	—	4	3	4
Barbados	4	11	21	21	10	8	9	18	12	12
Belize[7]					1	11	12	4	5	2
Canada	195	194	141	139	102	168	104	110	128	120
Canal Zone[16]	—	—	—							
Costa Rica	2	2	14	25	16	—	7	2	26	6
Cuba	23	86	144	128	59	65	24	22	30	23
Dominica[9]		—	1	—	—	—	—	5	8	1
Dominican Republic	65	49	21	6	14	16	8	21	6	51
El Salvador	9	14	28	13	7	10	19	42	29	14
Grenada	1	—	1	2	3	1	—	4	—	2
Guatemala	7	28	20	31	76	24	33	9	33	25
Haiti	10	4	16	3	11	4	21	8	12	22
Honduras	13	4	20	7	7	23	11	7	9	9
Jamaica	53	71	76	100	67	37	29	52	46	49
Mexico	53	67	60	55	95	91	86	118	120	149
Nicaragua	9	12	11	28	26	28	25	26	28	9
Panama	10	19	397	812	417	128	103	121	104	125
St. Christopher and Nevis[11]					—	—	6	6	2	
St. Lucia[12]		—	3	—	—	2	—	4	1	1
St. Vincent and the Grenadines[13]		—	2	9	3	11	1	5	5	1
Trinidad and Tobago	20	31	27	25	16	36	19	16	27	27
North America Total	**474**	**598**	**1,008**	**1,420**	**939**	**668**	**511**	**609**	**641**	**659**
Oceania										
Australia	64	63	49	39	52	49	28	35	36	46
Christmas Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	64	63	49	39	52	49	28	35	36	46
Fiji	1	3	—	1	2	—	8	3	1	11
Kiribati[10]			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marshall Islands, Republic of[17]									—	
Micronesia, Federated States of[17]								—		
Nauru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	13	15	9	11	13	25	19	17	29
Cook Islands	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	23	13	15	9	11	13	25	19	17	29
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[17]	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Papua New Guinea	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Solomon Islands[9]	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	—	—	1	5	—	—	2	2	6	—
Tuvalu[14]		—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu[5]			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Samoa	—	—	1	20	—	2	2	5	13	1
Oceania Total	**89**	**83**	**68**	**74**	**83**	**64**	**66**	**64**	**74**	**88**

Table XIII
Special Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Area of Birth)
FY 1978 – 1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
South America										
Argentina	152	170	156	141	150	79	64	78	82	54
Bolivia	26	21	6	19	27	25	14	8	11	22
Brazil	91	78	107	118	102	59	81	95	76	68
Chile	66	42	45	26	49	58	47	59	48	71
Colombia	125	79	100	108	46	33	32	48	27	49
Ecuador	17	29	44	44	72	53	25	21	28	28
Guyana	35	35	25	18	32	21	26	12	19	9
Paraguay	4	2	6	—	9	3	11	7	15	8
Peru	71	37	10	16	24	32	44	24	19	30
Suriname	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Uruguay	25	23	17	23	19	18	5	11	17	14
Venezuela	19	14	17	33	16	19	17	13	16	25
South America Total	**636**	**530**	**533**	**546**	**546**	**400**	**366**	**376**	**359**	**378**
Worldwide Total	**4,923**	**5,239**	**5,422**	**5,604**	**4,729**	**4,076**	**3,945**	**4,094**	**4,399**	**4,575**

[1]The British dependency of Southern Rhodesia became the independent state of Zimbabwe on April 18, 1980.

[2]The British dependency of Brunei became the independent state of Brunei on January 1, 1984.

[3]Section 714 of P.L. 97-113, "The International Security and Development Cooperation Act of 1981," provided for a separate immigrant chargeability for China-Taiwan born applicants, effective December 29, 1981.

[4]Mongolia became a separate state of chargeability on January 27, 1987 when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia.

[5]The British/French dependency of New Hebrides became the independent state of Vanuatu on July 30, 1980.

[6]The British dependency of Antigua became the independent state of Antigua and Barbuda on November 1, 1981.

[7]The British dependency of Belize became the independent state of Belize on September 21, 1981.

[8]The British dependency of the British Solomon Islands became the independent state of the Solomon Islands on July 7, 1978.

[9]The British dependency of Dominica became the independent state of Dominica on November 3, 1978.

[10]The British dependency of the Gilbert Islands became the independent state of Kiribati on July 12, 1979.

[11]The British dependency of St. Christopher-Nevis became the independent state of St. Christopher and Nevis on September 19, 1983.

[12]The British dependency of St. Lucia became the independent state of St. Lucia on February 22, 1979.

[13]The British dependency of St. Vincent became the independent state of St. Vincent and the Grenadines on October 27, 1979.

[14]The British dependency of Tuvalu became the independent state of Tuvalu on October 1, 1978.

[15]The Netherlands dependency of Aruba was established as a dependent area separate from the Netherlands Antilles as of January 1, 1986.

[16]The Canal Zone chargeability ended in FY-1980.

[17]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States, and as such each became a separate chargeability for immigrant visa purposes. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory applied to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

Table XIV
Immigrant Visas Issued
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
(All Categories Except Visas Issued Under the Recaptured Cuban [Silva] Numbers Program)

Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa										
Algeria	61	61	54	56	49	66	71	80	63	78
Angola	157	75	95	66	66	33	50	33	42	85
Benin	1	—	—	1	—	3	7	3	3	5
Botswana	6	5	7	—	—	2	10	3	1	4
Burkina Faso	—	1	3	2	2	—	2	—	2	5
Burundi	3	8	4	1	3	1	—	2	—	1
Cameroon	3	8	9	10	6	7	32	13	28	25
Cape Verde Islands	920	723	828	663	760	544	552	598	721	597
Central African Republic	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	2
Chad	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2
Comoros	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Congo	1	2	—	1	2	2	1	2	2	—
Djibouti	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	3	1
Egypt	2,463	2,504	2,166	2,101	1,573	1,529	1,486	1,601	1,702	2,054
Equatorial Guinea	—	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	2
Ethiopia	65	124	95	78	103	142	181	241	324	377
Gabon	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	1
Gambia	3	2	7	5	2	5	2	9	4	13
Ghana	232	224	304	308	286	370	390	437	631	622
Guinea	4	3	1	—	1	4	1	8	6	6
Guinea-Bissau	4	1	7	5	6	6	6	4	2	4
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	11	3	3	10	7	6	18	8	12	17
Kenya	384	496	451	524	393	509	538	550	505	523
Lesotho	3	6	1	6	3	5	1	3	3	1
Liberia	104	104	173	200	129	69	146	168	248	218
Libya	51	44	39	31	29	48	47	40	48	32
Madagascar	8	11	8	16	16	7	9	18	7	12
Malawi	22	22	18	28	11	14	17	25	14	32
Mali	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	8	4
Mauritania	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	—
Mauritius	40	32	33	25	23	31	56	38	28	32
Morocco	274	263	227	258	216	215	242	225	253	280
Mozambique	57	37	59	42	29	18	56	26	27	52
Namibia	2	3	4	3	1	4	1	5	1	6
Niger	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	4	—
Nigeria	139	148	237	222	285	246	361	437	585	690
Rwanda	2	5	2	4	1	3	9	2	4	2
Sao Tome and Principe	3	1	3	—	1	—	1	2	5	4
Senegal	47	12	70	37	44	37	40	53	37	56
Seychelles	9	44	43	25	30	22	48	21	27	22
Sierra Leone	27	49	57	77	96	97	149	152	153	162
Somalia	10	20	8	10	20	14	12	19	26	42
South Africa	1,196	1,253	1,051	743	682	557	671	654	856	977
Sudan	32	47	49	19	46	37	60	33	41	62
Swaziland	2	3	4	4	—	7	3	5	5	10
Tanzania	209	304	273	300	237	328	341	304	324	333
Togo	9	3	3	1	1	8	3	7	11	8
Tunisia	32	48	45	34	28	47	39	37	43	63
Uganda	206	211	312	389	238	232	297	245	335	318
Zaire	35	19	22	32	33	12	24	35	25	41
Zambia	134	132	80	102	82	85	102	117	91	93
Zimbabwe[1]			72	94	77	108	96	131	116	146
Africa Total	**6,996**	**7,069**	**6,933**	**6,539**	**5,626**	**5,511**	**6,204**	**6,411**	**7,387**	**8,124**

Table XIV
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
(All Categories Except Visas Issued Under the Recaptured Cuban [Silva] Numbers Program)

Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Asia										
Afghanistan	49	100	153	123	130	162	113	144	134	171
Bahrain	12	12	22	14	9	18	19	32	19	32
Bangladesh	449	382	423	607	504	504	590	873	1,239	1,293
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Brunei[2]							4	10	27	3
Burma	1,093	1,455	1,261	1,016	769	679	763	951	811	950
Cambodia	34	43	55	82	83	131	179	150	141	227
China[3]	17,989	20,291	22,221	20,905						
(mainland born)[3]					21,931	21,986	22,342	22,758	22,701	24,079
(Taiwan born)[3]					9,872	12,345	8,640	10,077	7,682	8,240
India	17,065	17,151	19,622	18,476	17,985	22,175	22,033	22,109	22,320	22,080
Indonesia	506	582	638	526	559	577	579	822	539	974
Iran	2,355	2,511	1,046	2,088	1,588	1,969	3,160	3,709	4,128	4,566
Iraq	1,557	1,270	1,510	1,156	853	622	539	401	390	366
Israel	1,741	1,714	1,822	1,661	1,294	1,189	1,432	1,471	1,752	1,974
Japan	2,263	2,272	2,399	2,415	2,081	2,339	2,618	2,425	2,318	2,928
Jordan	2,765	2,473	2,317	2,593	1,709	1,809	1,578	1,917	2,026	2,242
Korea	26,447	26,377	29,604	28,683	28,736	29,223	29,291	30,799	31,209	32,735
Kuwait	137	232	161	230	146	169	227	246	214	269
Laos	81	61	73	38	81	91	167	139	199	194
Lebanon	3,138	3,122	2,398	2,122	1,395	1,454	1,603	1,352	1,867	2,574
Malaysia	421	430	749	515	439	389	469	465	389	549
Maldives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mongolia[4]										
Nepal	37	40	49	35	44	74	49	36	62	60
Oman	—	1	—	1	4	8	4	4	2	4
Pakistan	3,197	3,393	3,640	4,365	3,550	4,046	4,624	4,888	5,194	5,469
Philippines	31,021	34,886	36,047	35,721	34,732	33,068	34,794	38,609	42,406	41,044
Qatar	3	4	8	15	3	6	6	7	16	24
Saudi Arabia	44	51	36	56	49	69	82	88	130	70
Singapore	228	207	170	288	220	185	242	249	268	250
Sri Lanka	257	245	272	284	240	285	336	368	314	410
Syria	955	966	994	1,175	917	959	1,049	851	851	1,086
Thailand	1,960	1,928	2,061	2,464	2,030	2,359	2,102	2,219	2,217	2,264
United Arab Emirates	8	25	33	23	24	21	64	71	96	82
Vietnam	865	1,832	1,636	1,743	2,648	2,894	5,085	4,727	5,644	3,393
Yemen (Aden)	25	38	72	74	45	47	49	34	88	164
Yemen (Sanaa)	337	278	322	443	358	397	263	335	342	500
Asia Total	**117,039**	**124,372**	**131,814**	**129,937**	**135,029**	**142,249**	**145,095**	**153,337**	**157,735**	**161,266**
Europe										
Albania	15	15	5	5	7	11	7	5	6	7
Andorra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	240	232	269	163	145	165	189	191	162	270
Belgium	230	221	173	213	247	197	241	239	257	324
Bulgaria	47	45	50	62	63	79	60	55	42	50
Cyprus	271	196	192	175	171	175	189	152	148	189
Czechoslovakia	280	258	266	216	223	200	200	175	142	189
Denmark	241	251	258	269	233	244	250	221	284	304
Greenland	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	241	252	260	269	233	244	250	221	284	304
Estonia	10	11	10	9	10	11	7	3	7	5
Finland	234	194	178	138	143	151	112	150	148	166

Table XIV
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
(All Categories Except Visas Issued Under the Recaptured Cuban [Silva] Numbers Program)

Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
France	961	857	727	791	827	842	927	973	1,019	1,150
French Guiana	2	1	7	1	6	4	3	4	5	7
French Polynesia	3	21	15	5	17	3	11	17	8	9
Fr. So. and Antarctic Lands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guadeloupe	31	37	30	41	38	35	21	19	34	36
Martinique	32	24	32	27	19	38	21	14	12	20
New Caledonia	1	—	1	1	—	—	4	2	2	4
New Hebrides[5]	—	—	—	—						
Reunion	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
St. Pierre and Miquelon	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wallis and Futuna Islands	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,030	943	812	867	909	922	988	1,029	1,080	1,226
German Democratic Republic	208	176	178	132	144	135	112	133	135	124
Germany, Federal Republic of	4,244	4,089	3,863	3,935	4,011	4,400	4,250	4,291	4,350	4,583
Great Britain and No. Ireland	8,841	8,681	8,781	8,115	7,255	6,896	7,043	6,799	6,925	7,721
Anguilla	427	160	142	114	83	42	53	48	65	19
Antigua[6]	561	435	635	502	44					
Belize[7]	798	684	708	787						
Bermuda	152	175	127	113	98	112	104	107	96	93
British Solomon Islands[8]	12									
British Virgin Islands	329	196	164	141	34	51	62	43	53	34
Brunei[2]	8	6	10	33	4	5	2			
Cayman Islands	69	49	33	25	24	18	16	10	17	16
Dominica[9]	414	45								
Falkland Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Gibraltar	1	2	4	7	3	8	3	2	5	5
Gilbert Islands[10]	1	—								
Hong Kong	718	749	814	749	892	1,030	1,077	1,172	1,036	1,046
Montserrat	261	127	161	163	143	128	68	112	127	79
New Hebrides[5]	1	—	—	—						
Pitcairn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Christopher-Nevis[11]	537	392	498	414	383	423				
St Helena	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	5
St. Lucia[12]	358	133								
St. Vincent[13]	506	435								
Southern Rhodesia[1]	196	193	91							
Turks and Caicos Islands	13	8	12	18	14	17	7	2	10	10
Tuvalu[14]	—									
Total	14,203	12,473	12,180	11,181	8,963	8,731	8,441	8,296	8,334	9,029
Greece	5,946	4,270	3,748	3,346	2,182	2,152	2,074	1,737	1,730	1,958
Hungary	297	295	298	251	209	205	178	198	207	230
Iceland	76	107	115	99	49	64	98	67	90	53
Ireland	642	587	579	534	522	491	555	690	906	2,875
Italy	5,676	4,781	4,037	3,205	2,326	1,992	1,965	1,967	1,873	1,540
Latvia	33	28	21	20	17	16	20	20	21	20
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	2
Lithuania	46	47	28	23	29	29	33	22	35	53
Luxembourg	9	9	4	5	12	11	14	8	12	9
Malta	206	261	192	135	114	120	78	122	103	95
Monaco	—	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	1
Netherlands	689	608	586	579	469	530	582	547	494	562
Aruba[15]									14	65
Netherlands Antilles	179	127	141	137	123	92	102	110	92	80
Total	868	735	727	716	123	622	684	657	600	707
Norway	297	234	202	193	156	174	212	170	161	180
Poland	2,114	2,112	1,991	2,778	3,161	2,318	2,520	2,931	2,477	2,689
Portugal	9,518	6,666	7,929	6,040	3,017	2,910	3,452	3,407	3,233	3,594
Macau	379	266	280	264	206	252	358	385	322	294
Total	9,897	6,932	8,209	6,304	3,223	3,162	3,810	3,792	3,555	3,888

Table XIV
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
(All Categories Except Visas Issued Under the Recaptured Cuban [Silva] Numbers Program)

Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
Romania	814	666	621	464	509	558	529	508	596	669
San Marino	3	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Spain	1,158	1,185	1,276	939	769	759	799	800	915	930
Western Sahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,158	1,185	1,276	939	769	759	799	800	915	930
Sweden	344	344	300	364	380	396	467	492	441	589
Switzerland	341	363	269	232	252	282	264	278	280	372
Turkey	886	1,163	1,310	1,357	1,172	1,173	989	913	843	909
U.S.S.R.	487	474	386	385	390	352	427	413	448	782
Vatican City									—	—
Yugoslavia	1,838	1,598	1,369	1,360	868	942	990	1,095	1,363	1,251
Europe Total	**53,232**	**45,295**	**44,124**	**40,080**	**32,217**	**31,241**	**31,757**	**31,823**	**31,753**	**36,268**
North America										
Antigua and Barbuda[6]					1,345	1,128	748	765	664	708
Bahamas	257	296	195	233	238	230	242	282	283	256
Barbados	2,493	1,877	2,281	1,863	1,617	1,509	1,282	1,369	1,318	1,436
Belize[7]					1,600	1,236	1,287	1,093	1,141	1,078
Canada	10,170	6,953	5,968	4,744	4,694	5,301	5,178	5,594	5,593	7,362
Canal Zone[16]	9	1	2	—						
Costa Rica	955	917	914	1,028	782	756	965	890	885	1,039
Cuba	1,139	3,981	4,803	5,287	2,828	3,664	4,870	4,910	2,500	2,020
Dominica[9]		496	610	586	478	498	438	458	510	578
Dominican Republic	16,514	13,844	14,224	14,877	14,998	20,347	20,855	21,975	24,402	22,082
El Salvador	5,014	3,457	4,168	5,943	6,106	7,807	8,030	9,078	9,901	10,137
Grenada	998	662	1,020	862	932	919	840	796	899	1,020
Guatemala	3,143	1,839	2,234	2,623	2,885	3,451	3,096	3,690	4,396	5,068
Haiti	4,847	4,391	4,121	5,244	7,309	6,791	8,115	8,356	10,912	8,753
Honduras	1,687	1,711	1,810	1,876	2,551	2,945	2,729	2,970	3,722	4,082
Jamaica	15,060	15,160	15,221	19,931	15,586	16,880	17,539	16,202	16,947	20,987
Mexico	31,944	36,676	40,808	40,629	46,236	49,484	49,419	52,410	56,195	55,461
Nicaragua	1,306	1,161	932	1,357	1,644	1,624	1,397	1,455	1,584	2,021
Panama	2,308	2,816	2,966	3,732	2,681	2,008	1,846	2,049	1,664	1,649
St. Christopher and Nevis[11]							1,330	664	474	534
St. Lucia[12]		289	452	503	454	420	333	407	409	437
St. Vincent and the Grenadines[13]			556	605	596	584	592	572	555	674
Trinidad and Tobago	4,986	4,225	4,064	3,567	2,527	2,416	2,194	2,147	2,184	2,798
North America Total	**102,830**	**100,752**	**107,349**	**115,490**	**118,087**	**129,998**	**133,325**	**138,122**	**147,138**	**150,180**
Oceania										
Australia	737	624	497	491	575	584	550	573	633	607
Christmas Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocos Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	737	624	497	491	575	584	550	573	633	607
Fiji	840	811	660	947	578	680	864	925	906	1,184
Kiribati[10]			3	—	—	1	2	4	1	4
Marshall Islands, Republic of the[17]										—
Micronesia, Federated States of[17]										—
Nauru		2	5	1	—	13	1	—	1	5
New Zealand	380	337	351	330	284	271	264	354	289	278
Cook Islands	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Niue	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total	382	337	351	332	285	272	264	354	289	278
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[17]	46	60	28	25	40	19	38	33	44	2

Table XIV
Immigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Foreign State Chargeability)
(All Categories Except Visas Issued Under the Recaptured Cuban [Silva] Numbers Program)

Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Foreign State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Oceania — continued										
Papua New Guinea	4	7	2	5	9	5	4	9	3	4
Solomon Islands[8]	4	6	4	6	2	7	—	1	—	—
Tonga	450	451	264	377	398	254	399	449	331	393
Tuvalu[14]			—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2
Vanuatu[5]				—		—	—	2	—	3
Western Samoa	289	238	147	233	194	103	75	59	98	83
Oceania Total	**2,752**	**2,539**	**1,961**	**2,417**	**2,081**	**1,938**	**2,197**	**2,411**	**2,307**	**2,565**
South America										
Argentina	2,257	1,581	1,640	1,246	1,141	1,093	1,160	1,009	1,234	1,301
Bolivia	741	430	364	493	448	533	576	679	735	876
Brazil	1,175	807	984	939	751	721	1,000	1,246	1,203	1,351
Chile	1,815	1,381	1,404	1,122	1,125	1,321	1,314	1,359	1,534	1,528
Colombia	7,191	7,390	7,415	7,397	5,879	7,427	8,423	9,426	8,762	9,796
Ecuador	4,278	2,996	3,773	3,849	3,176	3,478	3,291	3,629	3,543	3,937
Guyana	6,720	6,162	7,659	6,193	9,345	8,319	7,805	7,903	10,092	10,297
Paraguay	107	103	82	91	117	127	120	118	153	208
Peru	3,077	2,462	2,024	3,108	2,651	2,942	2,768	2,330	3,182	4,158
Suriname	40	18	46	38	41	49	23	70	58	82
Uruguay	597	466	622	609	437	475	464	535	448	488
Venezuela	527	381	362	445	469	603	684	631	707	841
South America Total	**28,525**	**24,177**	**26,375**	**25,530**	**25,580**	**27,088**	**27,568**	**28,935**	**31,651**	**34,863**
Grand Total	**311,374**	**304,204**	**318,556**	**319,993**	**318,620**	**338,025**	**346,146**	**361,039**	**377,971**	**393,266**

[1]The British dependency of Southern Rhodesia became the independent state of Zimbabwe on April 18, 1980.

[2]The British dependency of Brunei became the independent state of Brunei on January 1, 1984.

[3]Section 714 of P.L. 97-113, "The International Security and Development Cooperation Act of 1981," provided a separate immigrant chargeability for China-Taiwan born applicants, effective December 29, 1981.

[4]Mongolia became a separate state of chargeability on January 27, 1987 when the United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia.

[5]The British/French dependency of New Hebrides became the independent state of Vanuatu on July 30, 1980.

[6]The British dependency of Antigua became the independent state of Antigua and Barbuda on November 1, 1981.

[7]The British dependency of Belize became the independent state of Belize on September 21, 1981.

[8]The British dependency of the British Solomon Islands became the independent state of the Solomon Islands on July 7, 1978.

[9]The British dependency of Dominica became the independent state of Dominica on November 3, 1978.

[10]The British dependency of the Gilbert Islands became the independent state of Kiribati on July 12, 1979.

[11]The British dependency of St. Christopher-Nevis became the independent state of St. Christopher and Nevis on September 19, 1983.

[12]The British dependency of St. Lucia became the independent state of St. Lucia on February 22, 1979.

[13]The British dependency of St. Vincent became the independent state of St. Vincent and the Grenadines on October 27, 1979.

[14]The British dependency of Tuvalu became the independent state of Tuvalu on October 1, 1978.

[15]The Netherlands dependency of Aruba was established as a dependent area separate from the Netherlands Antilles as of January 1, 1986.

[16]The Canal Zone chargeability ended in FY 1980.

[17]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States, and as such each became a separate chargeability for immigrant visa purposes. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. The chargeability of Pacific Islands Trust Territory applied to Palau throughout Fiscal Year 1987.

Table XV
Immigrant Visas Issued by Issuing Office
(All Categories, Including Replaced Visas)
Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa (AF)										
Benin, Cotonou	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	4	4	3
Botswana, Gaborone	11	15	16	2	2	7	22	10	13	18
Burkina Faso, Ouagadougou	1	2	8	—	15	10	4	2	2	4
Burundi, Bujumbura	3	9	2	—	1	—	—	6	1	3
Cameroon, Yaounde	3	4	7	12	5	1	35	18	23	21
Douala										
Cape Verde, Praia[1]		461	654	509	625	413	427	500	611	471
Central African Rep., Bangui	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—
Chad, N'Djamena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Comoros, Moroni										
Congo, Brazzaville	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	—
Djibouti, Djibouti	4	1	—	7	8	12	2	3	19	69
Equatorial Guinea, Malabo										
Ethiopia, Addis Ababa	22	43	29	29	25	35	48	53	97	116
Gabon, Libreville	7	—	3	4	3	3	1	6	6	3
Gambia, Banjul[2]									2	9
Ghana, Accra	216	188	215	239	205	277	253	271	455	468
Guinea, Conakry	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	2	4
Guinea-Bissau, Bissau	—	1	1	—	1	6	1	1	5	—
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire, Abidjan	24	8	8	26	19	31	48	15	27	24
Kenya, Nairobi	143	194	173	235	196	294	310	246	231	233
Lesotho, Maseru										
Liberia, Monrovia	134	116	194	211	122	57	128	166	254	243
Madagascar, Antananarivo	1	2	1	9	11	—	6	13	3	3
Malawi, Lilongwe	15	10	7	15	22	23	11	25	8	22
Blantyre										
Mali, Bamako	3	—	1	1	5	—	—	2	10	9
Mauritania, Nouakchott										
Mauritius, Port Louis	28	24	21	16	9	10	38	35	18	10
Mozambique, Maputo	10	1	5	9	6	3	14	3	2	21
Niger, Niamey	2	1	2	1	2	1	—	2	1	2
Nigeria, Lagos	147	183	237	243	290	293	399	449	564	665
Kaduna										
Rwanda, Kigali	2	—	2	—	3	6	6	1	1	4
Senegal, Dakar	91	52	99	63	59	48	41	71	47	63
Seychelles, Victoria	3	38	39	23	24	18	37	20	23	17
Sierra Leone, Freetown	32	49	57	63	85	72	133	126	130	134
Somalia, Mogadishu	7	5	3	4	15	3	5	11	21	35
South Africa, Pretoria										
Cape Town[3]	298	324	255	172	203					
Durban[3]	204	146	178	112	82					
Johannesburg	1,110	1,176	820	557	405	581	679	715	927	1,071
Sudan, Khartoum	36	64	41	28	34	35	65	34	43	78
Swaziland, Mbabane										
Tanzania, Dar-es-Salaam	98	102	56	115	100	128	164	158	156	120
Togo, Lome	6	8	11	1	3	14	3	9	15	10
Uganda, Kampala[1]		—	—	1	4	12	2	9	19	21
Zaire, Kinshasa	25	20	30	30	18	16	23	18	16	47
Bukavu										
Lubumbashi										
Zambia, Lusaka	239	200	125	138	111	141	185	178	83	108
Zimbabwe, Harare[4]				41	78	88	88	114	84	88
Africa Total	**2,925**	**3,447**	**3,301**	**2,917**	**2,797**	**2,644**	**3,184**	**3,309**	**3,931**	**4,217**

Table XV
Immigrant Visas Issued by Issuing Office (Continued)
(All Categories, Including Replaced Visas)
Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
American Republics (ARA)										
Antigua and Barbuda, St. Johns										
Argentina, Buenos Aires	2,348	1,762	1,905	1,439	1,195	1,061	1,134	1,026	1,205	1,273
Bahamas, Nassau	564	473	427	495	346	292	273	347	340	358
Barbados, Bridgetown	6,219	4,835	6,170	5,333	5,695	4,962	5,154	4,992	4,816	5,328
Belize, Belize City	738	691	730	708	1,420	953	1,061	981	907	969
Bolivia, La Paz	660	399	365	478	382	428	500	662	667	829
Brazil, Brasilia										
Porto Alegre										
Recife[5]	90	23								
Rio de Janeiro	624	885	1,195	1,159	930	869	1,197	1,431	1,404	1,517
Salvador da Bahia										
Sao Paulo[5]	763	224								
Canal Zone, Balboa Heights[6]	386	555								
Chile, Santiago	1,564	1,242	1,243	1,006	954	1,031	1,136	1,230	1,346	1,387
Colombia, Bogota	6,599	7,531	7,694	6,494	4,331	4,456	6,170	7,947	7,060	8,688
Barranquilla						1				
Costa Rica, San Jose	911	943	1,592	2,910	1,674	2,444	3,503	2,341	1,654	1,445
Cuba, Havana[7]	223	2,920	2,881	1,949	774	474	210	2,281	334	375
Dom. Rep., Santo Domingo	17,205	14,133	13,547	14,758	13,822	17,793	18,817	20,940	23,421	21,591
Ecuador, Quito										
Guayaquil	3,788	2,906	4,233	3,451	2,551	2,661	2,742	3,398	3,175	3,708
El Salvador, San Salvador	4,414	3,073	3,843	5,445	4,026	4,514	6,039	7,327	7,198	8,197
Fr. West Indies, Martinique	66	68	79	94	58	69	52	39	53	61
Guatemala, Guatemala City	2,745	1,651	3,020	2,761	2,281	2,229	2,379	3,182	3,670	4,518
Guyana, Georgetown	6,209	5,723	7,114	5,679	8,811	7,473	6,946	7,133	9,491	9,624
Haiti, Port-au-Prince	4,230	3,557	3,210	4,273	5,683	4,242	5,281	5,875	8,150	7,455
Honduras, Tegucigalpa	1,435	1,540	1,377	1,639	2,199	2,296	2,294	2,716	3,259	3,758
Jamaica, Kingston	14,498	14,840	14,032	18,739	14,476	15,029	15,817	15,130	15,797	19,832
Mexico, Mexico City	22,509	8,646	14,954	30,168	13,872	16,251	20,198	19,413	19,590	20,186
Ciudad Juarez	11,289	6,610	5,251	11,180	9,146	7,857	9,069	10,503	12,068	12,481
Guadalajara[5]	14,684	2,715								
Hermosillo										
Matamoros										
Mazatlan										
Merida										
Monterrey	14,591	14,740	13,548	31,790	13,321	12,949	10,864	12,409	10,248	9,933
Nuevo Laredo										
Tijuana	17,025	9,257	10,939	15,936	7,638	9,667	9,246	12,755	21,180	17,662
Netherlands Ant., Curacao	146	77	98	95	98	62	67	96	100	125
Nicaragua, Managua	1,154	1,053	743	1,026	1,244	989	906	1,049	823	1,194
Panama, Panama City	2,033	2,397	3,170	4,083	2,814	2,320	2,681	2,574	2,479	2,299
Paraguay, Asuncion	142	120	113	167	123	284	196	220	284	264
Peru, Lima	2,565	2,276	2,088	2,868	2,312	2,232	2,118	2,020	2,598	3,618
Suriname, Paramaribo	36	26	44	49	31	89	64	91	105	136
Trinidad and Tobago, Port of Spain	4,773	4,222	4,116	3,442	2,308	2,120	1,932	2,014	2,071	2,781
Uruguay, Montevideo	557	466	647	591	366	361	398	538	399	415
Venezuela, Caracas	825	752	768	952	935	1,111	1,429	1,335	1,196	1,361
Maracaibo										
American Republics Total	**168,608**	**123,331**	**131,093**	**181,157**	**125,816**	**129,569**	**139,873**	**153,995**	**167,088**	**173,368**
East Asia and Pacific (EAP)										
American Samoa, Pago Pago[8]	529	486	225	298	272	88				
Australia, Canberra										
Melbourne										
Perth	78	109	97	79	94	130	103	110	105	99
Sydney	1,057	1,011	861	687	746	683	731	734	796	831

Table XV
Immigrant Visas Issued by Issuing Office (Continued)
(All Categories, Including Replaced Visas)
Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
EAP — continued										
Brunei, Bandar Seri Begawan										
Burma, Rangoon	710	1,067	822	637	509	366	367	539	449	552
Caroline Islands, Palau[5]	9	31	16	4						
Ponape[6]	1	6								
Truk[6]	3	12								
Yap[5]	1									
China, Beijing[9, 10]			937	806	1,485	1,377	1,529	1,780	2,120	177
Guangzhou[9]			2,554	5,912	7,492	8,384	10,990	11,576	11,930	16,089
Shanghai										
Shenyang										
Fiji, Suva	1,001	948	758	1,205	886	917	1,255	1,361	1,190	1,512
Hong Kong, Hong Kong	8,262	14,374	11,998	8,686	9,864	10,207	9,099	8,382	7,630	7,307
Hong Kong[11]			7,501	5,874	12,876	14,278	9,942	11,793	9,155	9,698
Indonesia, Jakarta	314	378	489	351	433	378	392	647	422	779
Medan										
Surabaya										
Japan, Tokyo	1,202	1,371	1,444	1,360	1,336	1,463	2,050	2,184	2,066	2,706
Fukuoka	155	146	131	150	149	142	36			
Naha	638	555	474	441	357	356	432	510	485	521
Osaka-Kobe	311	364	340	314	304	373	138			
Sapporo	31	43	46	86	74	100	44			
Korea, Seoul	26,364	26,124	29,572	28,560	28,497	28,685	28,755	30,124	30,520	32,405
Laos, Vientiane	8	1	1	9	—	—	15	11	12	16
Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur	537	880	562	503	451	472	459	372	418	552
Marshall Islands, Majuro[6]	1	3								
Micronesia, Federated States of										
Kolonia										
New Zealand, Wellington	161	170	137	129	156	146	119	152	109	
Auckland	247	219	221	230	174	143	143	248	227	343
Pacific Islands Trust Territories of,										
Koror										
Saipan[10]	62	23	12	43	46	56	73	62	80	2
Papua New Guinea, Port Moresby[12]							29	35	26	19
Philippines, Cebu										
Manila	30,532	34,413	35,435	35,365	33,984	31,911	33,476	37,076	41,040	39,867
Singapore, Singapore	301	295	256	354	305	397	405	422	460	369
Thailand, Bangkok	1,901	2,017	2,646	3,144	3,218	2,093	2,000	2,041	2,067	2,371
Orderly Departure Program										
Bangkok[13]						1,360	3,673	3,615	4,392	1,975
Taiwan, Taipei[5]	9,868	6,469								
East Asia and Pacific Total	**84,284**	**91,566**	**97,535**	**95,207**	**103,708**	**104,505**	**106,255**	**113,774**	**115,699**	**118,190**
Europe and Canada (EUR)										
Austria, Vienna	244	258	181	290	295	239	314	355	336	440
Belgium, Brussels	345	404	266	363	353	331	385	435	395	512
Antwerp										
Bermuda, Hamilton	290	312	244	210	176	183	153	193	159	146
Bulgaria, Sofia	26	24	18	40	26	40	33	25	21	18
Canada, Calgary	1,005	1,074	880	893	1,145	1,261	1,232	1,169	1,060	1,476
Halifax	978	1,055	909	939	1,156	367	291	312	378	344
Montreal	9,361	7,385	7,939	7,134	6,115	12,220	10,899	6,093	5,310	4,254
Ottawa										
Quebec	257	201	168	213	130	194	231	223	313	442
Toronto	8,912	7,944	9,145	9,329	10,540	13,526	11,192	8,800	8,370	8,538
Vancouver	3,695	2,840	3,375	4,082	5,341	8,114	5,395	4,398	3,804	3,491
Winnipeg[14]	1,119	938	976	981	1,036	508	486	488	390	
Cyprus, Nicosia	226	201	174	166	168	178	201	291	299	425
Czechoslovakia, Prague	83	62	112	69	93	58	66	49	50	58

Table XV
Immigrant Visas Issued by Issuing Office (Continued)
(All Categories, Including Replaced Visas)
Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
EUR — continued										
Denmark, Copenhagen	269	275	283	294	254	256	266	264	301	329
Finland, Helsinki	208	160	141	100	110	114	78	115	123	137
France, Paris	1,424	1,391	1,232	1,490	1,457	1,494	1,676	1,757	1,774	1,906
Bordeaux										
Lyon										
Marseille										
Strasbourg										
German Dem. Rep., Berlin	9	13	21	8	8	15	11	16	17	14
Germany, Fed. Rep. of, Bonn										
Dusseldorf										
Frankfurt	4,860	4,625	4,388	4,721	4,730	5,067	5,289	5,369	5,332	5,695
Hamburg										
Munich										
Stuttgart										
U.S. Mission Berlin	268	237	256	227	212	214	300	280	282	267
Great Britain, London	10,556	9,889	10,258	9,687	8,422	8,321	8,431	7,941	8,431	9,038
Belfast	227	176	184	208	171	122	137	130	168	203
Edinburgh	—	1	186	203	160	101	149	234	281	227
Greece, Athens[15]	4,859	3,444	3,023	2,867	1,727	1,721	1,721	1,824	2,014	2,675
Thessaloniki	737	505	401	391	234	274	305	233	245	313
Hungary, Budapest	114	101	145	127	109	101	83	94	99	135
Iceland, Reykjavik	80	109	116	104	51	75	100	67	92	56
Ireland, Dublin	472	423	436	441	441	440	495	620	865	2,921
Italy, Rome										
Florence										
Genoa[16]	648	621	504	455	426	485	566	557	409	
Milan										
Naples	2,942	2,280	1,890	1,637	1,111	1,036	1,093	1,470	1,678	2,678
Palermo[16]	1,652	1,486	1,371	971	639	546	591	642	768	
Luxembourg, Luxembourg										
Malta, Valletta	196	226	165	104	100	103	73	115	98	85
Netherlands, Rotterdam[14]	733	651	575	582	520	551	659	610	448	
Amsterdam									133	674
The Hague										
Norway, Oslo	293	258	222	187	173	192	227	184	167	212
Poland, Warsaw	1,792	1,719	1,636	2,328	2,578	1,786	1,910	2,248	1,735	1,952
Krakow										
Poznan										
Portugal, Lisbon	2,448	1,639	1,767	1,464	919	715	909	918	822	984
Oporto	3,044	2,197	2,968	1,982	946	1,046	1,342	1,232	1,240	1,492
Ponta Delgada	4,560	2,686	3,213	2,394	1,101	1,114	1,162	1,248	1,136	1,191
Romania, Bucharest	598	461	446	331	362	422	375	371	450	515
Spain, Madrid	1,483	1,523	1,797	1,519	987	1,061	1,126	1,017	1,172	1,211
Barcelona										
Bilbao										
Seville[14]	161	305	113	121	158	97	86	103	83	
Sweden, Stockholm	327	332	350	398	410	424	551	534	503	658
Goteborg										
Switzerland, Bern	410	411	434	438	432	539	615	631	520	616
Zurich										
Turkey, Ankara	130	194	208	233	186	216	209	223	354	468
Istanbul	388	652	717	891	746	786	811	900	1,013	1,298
Izmir										
U.S.S.R., Moscow	157	148	212	99	112	114	77	73	117	288
Leningrad										
Yugoslavia, Belgrade	1,173	981	911	907	594	628	622	752	934	818
Zagreb	339	263	210	192	120	124	185	166	219	216
Europe and Canada Total	**74,098**	**63,100**	**65,166**	**62,810**	**57,280**	**67,519**	**63,108**	**55,769**	**54,908**	**59,416**

Table XV
Immigrant Visas Issued by Issuing Office (Continued)
(All Categories, Including Replaced Visas)
Fiscal Years 1978-1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Near East and South Asia (NEA)										
Afghanistan, Kabul[16]	32	30	25							
Algeria, Algiers	40	27	34	29	26	22	36	43	30	51
Oran										
Bahrain, Manama	65	65	61	56	45	79	65	99	84	72
Bangladesh, Dhaka	346	288	306	490	385	389	458	726	1,119	1,141
Egypt, Alexandria										
Cairo	2,699	2,417	2,125	1,993	1,310	1,307	1,250	1,322	1,431	1,788
India, New Delhi	4,189	4,932	4,817	4,653	4,590	5,386	4,811	4,861	5,254	5,042
Bombay	7,868	7,478	9,532	9,129	8,143	10,523	10,330	10,210	10,156	10,166
Calcutta	855	985	1,100	1,035	977	1,021	1,042	1,017	1,002	1,169
Madras	2,588	2,685	3,177	2,911	3,169	4,088	4,454	4,931	4,895	4,934
Iran, Tehran[6]	2,462	2,297								
Iraq, Baghdad	26	59	105	80	63	50	41	57	53	72
Israel, Tel Aviv	1,640	1,680	2,042	1,798	1,447	1,395	1,619	1,637	1,944	2,230
Jerusalem, Jerusalem	1,824	1,587	1,523	1,593	1,068	1,165	1,043	1,347	1,420	1,538
Jordan, Amman	1,365	1,370	1,328	1,573	1,139	918	743	819	922	988
Kuwait, Kuwait	469	630	494	618	450	435	486	559	525	562
Lebanon, Beirut[17]	3,269	3,035	2,422	1,885	1,235	1,213	1,249	5	12	14
Libya, Tripoli[3]	71	37								
Morocco, Casablanca	84	77	65	95	76	98	104	92	100	142
Rabat										
Tangier[10]	12	19	6	11	12	13	7	12	14	16
Nepal, Kathmandu	36	36	47	33	42	64	56	33	67	64
Oman, Muscat	11	24	5	8	47	51	53	49	100	86
Pakistan, Islamabad[18]	303	406	349	491	439	528	444			
Karachi	1,515	1,168	1,450	1,809	1,545	1,835	2,013	2,370	2,278	2,692
Lahore	963	1,079	1,212	1,337	1,023	1,040	1,402	1,916	2,194	2,141
Peshawar										
Qatar, Doha	16	22	41	41	25	48	51	57	69	66
Saudi Arabia, Riyadh[19]										644
Jeddah[10]	185	206	260	199	218	355	449	469	309	
Dhahran[10]	157	168	182	201	189	244	234	235	475	
Sri Lanka, Colombo	205	201	204	231	195	214	245	274	226	306
Syria, Damascus	692	730	773	963	710	722	811	934	1,204	1,606
Tunisia, Tunis	12	11	23	18	12	23	19	17	22	27
United Arab Emirates,										
Abu Dhabi	112	242	220	227	257	179	400	451	473	446
Dubai										
Yemen, Sanaa	304	249	322	444	374	383	274	324	355	490
Near East and So. Asia Total	**34,415**	**34,240**	**34,250**	**33,951**	**29,211**	**33,788**	**34,189**	**34,866**	**36,733**	**38,493**
Grand Total	**364,330**	**315,684**	**331,345**	**376,042**	**318,812**	**338,025**	**346,609**	**361,713**	**378,359**	**393,684**

Note: If no figure is shown, post was not authorized to issue immigrant visas.

[1]Immigrant visa services began in FY 1979
[2]Immigrant visa services began in FY 1986.
[3]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1982
[4]The name of the capital of Zimbabwe changed from Salisbury to Harare in FY 1982. Immigrant visa services began in FY 1981
[5]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1979
[6]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1980
[7]Immigrant visa services began in FY 1978
[8]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1983
[9]Immigrant visa services began in FY 1980
[10]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1987
[11]Visas issued at Hong Kong to residents of Taiwan, preprocessed at the American Institute in Taiwan, Taipei
[12]Immigrant visa services began in FY 1984.
[13]Immigrant visa services began in FY 1983
[14]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1986
[15]Includes 525 visas issued in Athens for Embassy Beirut in FY 1986 and 972 visas issued in FY 1987
[16]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1981
[17]Regular visa services were suspended during FYs 1985, 1986, and 1987
[18]Immigrant visa services ceased in FY 1984
[19]Immigrant visa services began in FY 1987

Table XVI(A)
Classes of Nonimmigrants Issued Visas
(Including Revalidations, Crewlist Visas and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1983–1987

Class of Nonimmigrant	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	**5,566,815**	**5,782,838**	**5,793,343**	**6,387,677**	**7,425,036**
Foreign Government Official	62,356	60,561	63,608	61,399	58,271
Temporary Visitor for Business	66,398	71,687	92,180	86,971	91,530
Temporary Visitor for Pleasure	1,344,294	1,207,325	1,096,966	917,983	813,930
Temporary Visitor for Business and Pleasure	3,332,031	3,380,335	3,397,656	4,224,116	5,350,975
Transit Alien	127,499	113,967	115,548	124,424	125,959
Crew Member	98,040	91,258	100,891	113,624	108,741
Treaty Trader or Investor	21,778	22,419	23,811	30,335	32,244
Student	161,998	151,695	151,307	151,719	155,365
Representative/Staff of International Organization	26,320	23,810	24,106	23,052	20,153
Temporary Worker & Trainee	39,765	41,356	44,003	50,379	58,041
Representative of Foreign Information Media	8,045	11,226	7,902	9,082	9,113
Exchange Visitor	91,169	97,652	114,863	129,563	143,279
Fiance(e) of U.S. Citizen	7,311	7,645	8,250	8,291	7,065
Intra-company Transferee	35,718	32,456	30,978	33,833	33,217
Vocational Student	1,786	3,310	3,704	3,483	3,789
NATO Official	3,529	4,879	4,192	3,305	3,897
Certain Relatives of SK Special Immigrants[1]					
Other Nonimmigrant Classes					
Revalidated Visas	56,320	31,403	10,716	13,908	135
Crewlist Visas	17,458	18,524	17,904	17,116	17,410
Border Crossing Cards	65,000	162,807	67,102	47,658	49,147
Combination B1/B2/BCC[2]		245,523	417,656	337,436	342,775

[1]The Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 (P.L. 99-603) established this new nonimmigrant category for certain relatives of persons granted SK special immigrant status

[2]Combination B1/B2/BCC issuances began in October 1983 at posts in Mexico only

Table XVI(B)
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued by Classification
(Including Revalidations, Crewlist Visas and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1984–1987

Visa Symbol/Class		1984	1985	1986	1987
A-1	Ambassador, public minister, career diplomat, consul, and immediate family	10,682	11,289	10,261	9,033
A-2	Other foreign government official or employee, and immediate family	47,461	49,904	48,612	46,987
A-3	Attendant, servant, or personal employee of A-1 and A-2, and immediate family	2,418	2,415	2,526	2,251
B-1	Temporary visitor for business	71,687	92,180	86,971	91,530
B-2	Temporary visitor for pleasure	1,207,325	1,086,966	917,983	813,930
B-1/B-2	Temporary visitor for business and pleasure	3,380,335	3,397,656	4,224,116	5,350,975
C-1	Alien in transit	107,658	109,895	118,557	120,764
C-2	Alien in transit to United Nations Headquarters	378	285	208	363
C-3	Foreign government official, immediate family, attendant, servant, or personal employee in transit	5,931	5,368	5,659	4,832
D-indiv. iss.	Crewmember (sea or air)	91,258	100,891	113,624	108,741
E-1	Treaty trader, spouse and children	14,791	15,621	20,547	20,432
E-2	Treaty investor, spouse and children	7,628	8,190	9,788	12,812
F-1	Student	133,163	132,862	134,369	139,241
F-2	Spouse or child of student	18,532	18,445	17,350	16,124
G-1	Principal resident representative of recognized foreign member government to international organization, staff, and immediate family	4,248	4,361	3,862	3,499
G-2	Other representative of recognized foreign member government to international organization, and immediate family	5,084	4,917	5,847	5,378
G-3	Representative of nonrecognized or nonmember foreign government to international organization, and immediate family	256	314	323	263
G-4	International organization officer or employee, and immediate family	12,967	13,146	11,420	9,479
G-5	Attendant, servant, or personal employee of G-1 through G-4, and immediate family	1,255	1,368	1,600	1,534
H-1	Temporary worker of distinguished merit and ability	25,903	27,685	31,052	37,035
H-2	Temporary worker performing services unavailable in the U.S. whose petition was filed prior to June 1, 1987	5,828	6,283	8,725	8,543
H-2A	Agricultural temporary worker				44
H-2B	Temporary worker (except agricultural)				62
H-3	Trainee	2,115	1,933	1,915	1,788
H-4	Spouse or child of alien classified H-1, H-2, or H-3	7,510	8,102	8,687	10,569
I	Representative of foreign information media, spouse and children	11,226	7,902	9,082	9,113
J-1	Exchange visitor	75,673	89,447	102,854	115,663
J-2	Spouse or child of exchange visitor	21,979	25,416	26,709	27,616

Table XVI(B)
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued by Classification (Continued)
(Including Revalidations, Crewlist Visas and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1984–1987

Visa Symbol/Class		1984	1985	1986	1987
K-1	Fiance(e) of U.S. citizen	6,829	7,248	7,333	6,268
K-2	Child of fiance(e) of U.S. citizen	816	1,002	958	797
L-1	Intracompany transferee (executive, managerial, & specialized personnel continuing employment with international firm or corporation)	13,621	12,901	14,173	14,119
L-2	Spouse or child of intracompany transferee	18,835	18,077	19,660	19,098
M-1	Vocational and other nonacademic student	2,966	3,294	3,204	3,500
M-2	Spouse or child of vocational student	344	410	279	289
NATO-1	Principal permanent representative of member state to NATO (including any of its subsidiary bodies) resident in the U.S., and resident members of official staff, principal NATO officers, and immediate family	24	34	14	12
NATO-2	Other representatives of member states to NATO (including any of its subsidiary bodies) and immediate family, dependents of member of a force entering in accordance with provisions of NATO agreements, members of such force if issued visas	4,205	3,725	2,910	3,392
NATO-3	Official clerical staff accompanying a representative of member state to NATO and immediate family	3	2	12	—
NATO-4	Officials of NATO (other than those classifiable as NATO-1) & immediate family	262	187	162	211
NATO-5	Experts, other than NATO-4 officials, employed in missions on behalf of NATO, and their dependents	25	17	10	15
NATO-6	Members of a civilian component accompanying a force entering in accordance with the provisions of NATO agreements, and their dependents	351	220	188	254
NATO-7	Attendant, servant, or personal employee of NATO-1 through NATO-6, and immediate family	9	7	9	13
N-8	Parent of an alien classified SK-3 special immigrant				
N-9	Child of N-8 or of an SK-1, SK-2 or SK-4 special immigrant				
Other Nonimmigrant Classes					
Revalidated Visas		34,403	10,716	13,908	135
Crewlist Visas		18,524	17,904	17,116	17,410
Border Crossing Cards (BCC)[1]		162,807	67,102	47,658	49,147
Combination B1/B2/BCC[1]		245,523	417,656	337,436	342,775
Grand Total		**5,782,838**	**5,793,343**	**6,387,677**	**7,425,036**

[1]Border crossing cards are issued only at posts in Canada and at border posts in Mexico. Combination B1/B2/BCC issuances began in October 1983 at all posts in Mexico.

Table XVII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued
Fiscal Year 1987

Nationality	A	B-1	B-2	B-1,2	B-1,2/ BCC	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	NATO	N	Total Issued	Reval-idated	BCC	Grand Total
Africa																						
Algeria	62	264	2,014	1,090	—	97	16	—	129	143	7	3	865	4	9	6	—	—	4,509	—	25	4,534
Angola	1	88	74	30	—	6	—	—	7	48	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	—	—	255
Benin	14	41	149	151	—	2	23	—	12	37	1	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	466	—	—	466
Botswana	58	3	71	106	—	3	—	—	21	5	1	—	162	2	—	2	—	—	434	—	—	434
Burkina Faso	38	35	93	48	—	24	45	—	7	88	8	2	45	—	—	1	—	—	434	—	1	435
Burundi	45	23	29	22	—	8	—	—	13	19	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	215	—	—	215
Cameroon	126	75	281	1,126	—	14	4	—	572	157	16	3	203	1	3	27	—	—	2,608	—	3	2,611
Cape Verde	34	15	1,833	25	—	70	102	—	7	22	—	—	41	14	—	—	—	—	2,163	—	5	2,168
Central African Republic	24	8	38	20	—	1	10	—	4	48	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	173	—	—	173
Chad	57	9	31	10	—	1	67	—	2	17	—	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	217
Comoros	12	2	23	15	—	1	—	—	2	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	66
Congo	15	44	147	38	—	6	66	—	6	55	1	—	28	—	—	4	—	—	410	—	—	410
Djibouti	19	1	72	31	—	1	—	—	44	3	—	9	32	—	—	1	—	—	213	—	5	220
Egypt	1,420	500	14,970	5,335	—	169	235	1	788	218	106	5	1,664	24	70	10	—	—	25,555	1	154	25,710
Equatorial Guinea	4	12	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	13	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	42
Ethiopia	23	300	3,191	941	—	3	—	10	739	241	7	—	126	7	17	11	—	—	5,619	—	37	5,656
Gabon	150	4	60	265	—	7	34	—	37	42	—	—	13	1	—	3	—	—	618	—	—	618
Gambia	38	267	155	352	—	12	2	—	46	32	29	—	26	—	—	1	—	—	1,010	—	—	1,010
Ghana	54	752	2,341	2,069	—	81	34	—	102	177	20	—	223	3	7	3	—	—	6,122	1	—	6,123
Guinea	183	75	186	143	—	6	—	1	27	28	2	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	701	—	5	706
Guinea Bissau	8	3	12	8	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	57
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	111	15	1,373	721	—	29	52	—	164	107	1	—	126	—	—	6	—	—	2,716	—	1	2,717
Kenya	307	115	1,121	2,172	—	46	25	—	846	137	24	1	241	4	8	24	—	—	3,895	—	—	3,895
Lesotho	46	7	29	30	—	—	—	—	11	13	1	—	81	—	—	1	—	—	230	—	1	231
Liberia	229	230	1,623	1,699	—	18	43	11	255	41	3	2	96	1	8	4	—	—	3,739	—	—	3,739
Libya	—	19	154	67	—	1	1	1	33	22	4	1	14	1	10	—	—	—	333	—	—	333
Madagascar	28	58	92	63	—	8	—	—	4	84	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	396	1	—	397
Malawi	35	12	74	126	—	3	—	—	30	30	6	—	122	—	—	—	—	—	442	—	—	442
Mali	29	239	150	128	—	61	3	—	25	73	3	—	112	1	—	—	—	—	625	—	—	628
Mauritania	34	44	51	112	—	11	27	—	9	43	2	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	374	—	1	375
Mauritius	8	37	445	315	—	71	3	—	43	31	7	—	60	—	1	—	—	—	1,021	—	1	1,022
Morocco	327	79	2,928	3,539	—	198	191	—	758	98	25	1	520	6	6	20	—	—	8,716	—	75	8,791
Mozambique	23	127	91	15	—	40	219	—	1	60	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	629	—	—	629
Namibia	—	6	5	5	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22
Niger	37	20	111	74	—	11	18	—	9	62	2	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	411	—	2	413
Nigeria	532	817	6,809	11,447	—	263	204	—	2,302	296	296	8	598	26	22	36	—	—	23,626	—	1	23,627
Rwanda	65	17	29	22	—	30	—	—	18	30	—	—	73	—	—	2	—	—	286	—	1	287
Sao Tome and Principe	12	—	9	8	—	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	67
Senegal	134	1,261	1,265	1,637	—	306	63	—	122	161	38	12	284	2	5	2	—	—	5,294	—	1	5,295
Seychelles	7	9	96	54	—	—	1	—	6	6	—	—	8	—	13	3	—	—	203	—	—	203

Table XVII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Nationality	A	B-1	B-2	B-1,2	B-1,2/ BCC	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	NATO	N	Total Issued	Reval-idated	BCC	Grand Total
Africa — continued																						
Sierra Leone	62	90	911	505	—	35	12	—	116	121	5	—	75	3	—	4	—	—	1,939	—	—	1,939
Somalia	173	62	653	167	—	6	4	1	338	96	1	1	93	3	3	13	—	—	1,614	—	4	1,618
South Africa	302	534	12,902	16,864	—	256	61	209	691	51	656	58	1,083	54	516	12	1	—	34,250	—	384	34,634
Sudan	290	404	1,492	433	—	10	39	1	472	143	11	6	294	1	—	32	—	—	3,628	—	22	3,650
Swaziland	9	11	55	97	—	1	—	8	20	15	12	—	85	—	2	—	—	—	315	—	—	315
Tanzania	58	63	805	609	—	20	6	—	205	183	12	3	132	4	13	2	—	—	2,115	—	2	2,117
Togo	25	41	158	158	—	19	29	—	19	71	18	—	96	1	—	2	—	—	637	—	1	638
Tunisia	298	53	1,148	1,069	—	31	77	—	77	134	7	—	606	3	3	3	—	—	3,509	—	13	3,522
Uganda	39	12	233	662	—	9	—	—	182	112	7	—	152	—	—	2	—	—	1,410	—	2	1,412
Zaire	479	212	398	549	—	27	15	—	171	159	33	2	167	5	—	9	—	—	2,226	—	9	2,235
Zambia	107	70	253	428	—	4	19	—	73	70	2	—	64	1	8	11	—	—	1,110	—	1	1,111
Zimbabwe	74	12	292	2,733	—	24	14	1	159	66	15	—	221	1	5	3	—	—	3,620	—	—	3,620
Region Total for Africa	**6,285**	**7,197**	**61,526**	**58,374**	**—**	**2,048**	**1,768**	**244**	**9,940**	**3,991**	**1,487**	**118**	**9,003**	**179**	**725**	**270**	**1**	**—**	**163,156**	**5**	**760**	**163,921**
Asia																						
Afghanistan	10	128	684	302	—	28	—	—	22	65	3	—	7	—	14	—	—	—	1,263	—	6	1,269
Bahrain	96	8	680	584	—	1	1	—	213	23	1	—	92	—	—	2	—	—	1,701	—	—	1,701
Bangladesh	213	122	2,031	2,062	—	493	416	—	1,232	223	31	1	249	2	9	6	—	—	7,090	—	1	7,091
Bhutan	3	1	17	51	—	—	—	—	8	21	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	108
Brunei	24	21	255	122	—	43	—	—	11	21	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	509	—	19	528
Burma	198	32	277	96	—	249	55	—	65	58	3	—	136	10	2	1	—	—	1,182	—	4	1,186
Cambodia	—	2	26	25	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	70	—	1	71
China (mainland)	850	24,928	4,996	3,104	—	5,592	742	63	6,233	579	1,033	87	10,155	178	755	8	—	—	59,303	6	289	59,598
(Taiwan)	1	110	1,197	80,754	—	1,401	818	1,052	8,791	8	602	65	1,839	74	976	7	—	—	97,695	3	238	97,936
India	837	689	8,235	72,771	—	5,288	4,465	13	7,339	520	1,900	27	2,881	59	803	89	—	—	105,916	4	5	105,925
Indonesia	866	374	4,324	15,436	—	1,813	1,743	6	5,455	165	79	21	1,300	25	141	42	—	—	31,790	—	68	31,858
Iran	5	433	15,021	8,547	—	111	38	435	1,551	241	143	20	236	41	345	42	—	—	27,209	1	234	27,444
Iraq	206	105	1,203	1,391	—	72	103	6	235	131	14	—	51	4	19	1	—	—	3,541	—	128	3,669
Israel	1,399	129	18,605	77,936	—	447	962	1,340	1,284	130	1,808	43	4,606	55	364	29	—	—	109,137	—	391	109,528
Japan	5,255	528	6,307	1,460,390	—	4,490	3,650	16,394	18,820	202	3,861	1,864	9,469	178	6,529	264	—	—	1,538,201	—	524	1,538,725
Jordan	1,591	344	12,956	4,562	—	181	416	—	2,876	65	48	1	611	19	54	34	—	—	23,758	2	59	23,819
Korea	1,615	15,613	19,830	25,219	—	7,919	7,845	2,480	9,193	90	1,325	330	2,992	624	1,003	16	—	—	96,094	2	598	96,694
Kuwait	234	98	3,644	2,300	—	9	80	—	1,720	70	5	3	111	—	7	9	—	—	8,290	1	4	8,295
Laos	2	1	763	54	—	7	—	—	3	12	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	845	—	3	848
Lebanon	215	295	5,787	4,862	—	279	89	5	1,405	72	197	5	847	17	143	13	—	—	14,231	6	327	14,564
Malaysia	485	80	680	22,495	—	484	426	3	4,008	89	153	19	785	15	109	10	—	—	29,841	—	14	29,855
Maldives	4	—	—	19	—	21	3	—	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	60
Mongolia	—	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25
Nepal	32	236	375	254	—	11	3	2	185	59	6	1	185	4	—	10	—	—	1,363	—	—	1,363
Oman	100	4	860	229	—	—	4	—	53	28	1	—	413	—	1	1	—	—	1,694	—	—	1,694
Pakistan	1,373	1,196	21,226	8,696	—	1,768	1,130	118	2,256	377	194	20	1,498	11	161	25	—	—	40,049	1	232	40,282

Table XVII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Nationality	A	B-1	B-2	B-1,2	B-1,2/ BCC	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	NATO	N	Total Issued	Reval-idated	BCC	Grand Total
Asia — continued																						
Philippines	1,960	4,058	10,006	60,730	—	11,716	10,767	496	1,429	1,034	5,365	22	1,091	2,177	841	31	—	—	111,723	5	1,532	113,260
Qatar	108	15	194	760	—	1	1	—	436	30	—	—	49	—	—	4	—	—	1,598	—	—	1,598
Saudi Arabia	2,838	114	3,606	19,782	—	46	546	—	4,101	77	67	3	958	—	33	402	—	—	32,573	22	4	32,599
Singapore	531	108	677	22,006	—	1,670	1,669	1	1,487	34	212	14	277	20	134	13	—	—	28,853	2	3	28,858
Sri Lanka	147	212	968	3,422	—	266	29	1	478	191	63	3	294	3	23	23	—	—	6,123	—	—	6,123
Syria	26	168	4,736	1,347	—	41	17	4	673	93	26	—	96	11	21	5	—	—	7,264	—	16	7,280
Thailand	655	957	5,584	12,912	—	619	815	162	2,844	113	120	34	633	70	42	29	—	—	25,589	—	37	25,626
United Arab Emirates	407	85	1,432	547	—	—	2	—	1,086	39	3	—	72	—	—	11	—	—	3,684	—	1	3,685
Vietnam	—	29	680	309	—	8	—	—	4	48	3	—	5	26	—	—	—	—	1,112	—	9	1,121
Yemen (Aden)	—	19	91	80	—	2	1	—	81	36	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	314	—	1	315
Yemen (Sanaa)	117	69	622	427	—	9	3	3	232	64	—	4	205	—	—	12	—	—	1,767	1	—	1,768
Region Total for Asia	**22,403**	**51,322**	**158,576**	**1,914,584**	**—**	**45,086**	**36,839**	**22,584**	**85,809**	**5,043**	**17,267**	**2,587**	**42,169**	**3,626**	**12,529**	**1,141**	**—**	**—**	**,421,565**	**56**	**4,748**	**2,426,369**
Europe																						
Albania	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	29
Andorra	—	—	12	170	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	188	—	—	188
Austria	196	45	2,394	65,517	—	664	630	142	377	72	567	91	942	11	228	39	—	—	71,915	—	379	72,294
Belgium	321	87	12,954	38,287	—	275	476	270	486	212	474	122	1,298	22	402	23	144	—	55,853	1	314	56,168
Bulgaria	108	426	836	115	—	122	—	—	15	75	38	15	115	—	7	—	—	—	1,872	—	7	1,879
Cyprus	24	7	289	2,195	—	12	12	—	796	31	22	—	459	2	5	33	—	—	3,887	—	—	3,887
Czechoslovakia	62	698	6,421	558	—	682	332	—	7	66	258	7	204	1	56	—	—	—	9,352	—	238	9,590
Denmark	97	44	18,346	50,991	—	892	1,522	182	617	141	245	144	2,505	20	269	59	196	—	76,270	—	312	76,582
Estonia	2	—	82	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	88
Finland	226	142	24,655	10,771	—	192	547	178	481	149	384	114	2,213	15	163	11	—	—	40,241	1	194	40,436
France	1,478	254	17,179	335,734	—	3,424	4,475	1,422	3,848	623	2,194	717	7,874	87	2,026	110	60	—	381,505	28	812	382,345
German Democratic Republic	56	594	2,695	436	—	53	3	2	4	128	276	15	103	1	24	—	—	—	4,340	—	—	4,340
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,671	318	16,405	534,200	—	2,469	3,838	2,250	3,920	355	1,561	627	10,598	274	1,282	85	1,624	—	581,477	3	2,059	583,539
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	2,858	1,220	21,006	704,369	—	7,698	6,981	2,053	5,340	519	8,445	1,366	15,982	392	4,910	166	598	—	783,903	8	292	784,203
Greece	197	336	8,396	27,431	—	4,668	4,051	13	1,921	67	378	60	739	56	55	93	155	—	48,616	2	524	49,142
Hungary	78	2,453	12,794	555	—	176	4	—	98	137	374	58	1,198	—	50	—	—	—	17,975	—	186	18,161
Iceland	36	3	89	6,938	—	254	308	—	253	20	31	5	247	2	55	50	—	—	8,291	—	11	8,302
Ireland	89	73	920	65,915	—	268	311	93	505	57	1,437	99	5,042	43	431	21	1	—	75,305	1	5	75,311
Italy	834	274	5,106	202,605	—	4,222	3,274	495	2,168	234	796	386	2,879	52	387	49	25	—	223,786	21	2,955	226,762
Latvia	2	—	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19
Liechtenstein	—	3	3	494	—	—	1	—	10	—	1	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	518	—	1	519
Lithuania	1	—	5	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	2	18
Luxembourg	24	4	64	3,773	—	21	27	—	24	9	18	4	48	—	12	2	6	—	4,036	—	5	4,041
Malta	6	2	59	1,485	—	22	12	—	19	25	1	1	27	—	2	1	—	—	1,662	—	—	1,662

Table XVII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Nationality	A	B-1	B-2	B-1,2	B-1,2/ BCC	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	NATO	N	Total Issued	Reval-idated	BCC	Grand Total
Europe — continued																						
Monaco	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	168	—	—	168
Netherlands	284	78	2,383	140,556	—	3,214	2,938	345	1,079	260	823	164	2,784	36	689	43	328	—	156,004	—	1,097	157,101
Norway	152	204	22,762	27,319	—	1,150	1,178	125	1,132	119	183	161	2,176	3	166	202	326	—	57,358	2	91	57,451
Poland	287	2,119	47,470	4,171	—	3,186	777	69	137	153	679	71	1,163	209	132	53	—	—	60,676	—	1,409	62,085
Portugal	310	255	16,427	11,669	—	2,305	1,528	3	262	95	68	47	494	90	74	10	64	—	33,701	—	3,244	36,945
Romania	91	675	4,013	306	—	1,093	479	—	6	56	70	1	43	14	12	—	—	—	6,859	—	226	7,085
San Marino	3	—	13	183	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	200
Spain	975	221	7,892	67,667	—	1,831	2,503	119	2,629	146	1,209	228	4,745	31	270	90	7	—	90,563	—	157	90,720
Sweden	292	108	10,088	98,336	—	921	1,018	13	1,048	185	759	169	3,648	21	967	131	—	—	117,704	2	172	117,878
Switzerland	281	226	3,271	112,199	—	347	1,671	420	3,107	32	538	133	2,021	17	534	189	1	—	124,987	1	150	125,138
Turkey	309	424	5,221	9,276	—	450	353	40	1,112	153	243	77	855	35	37	8	144	—	18,737	1	175	18,913
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1,192	2,602	5,479	146	—	267	174	1	8	876	734	111	307	4	101	—	—	—	12,002	—	26	12,028
Vatican City	5	—	5	24	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	39
Yugoslavia	245	470	21,025	5,843	—	1,205	1,148	670	538	134	359	86	1,023	32	16	8	—	—	32,802	—	299	33,101
Region Total for Europe	**12,792**	**14,365**	**296,774**	**2,530,417**	**—**	**42,085**	**40,571**	**8,906**	**31,954**	**5,153**	**23,117**	**5,081**	**71,737**	**1,471**	**13,363**	**1,477**	**3,679**	**—**	**3,102,944**	**71**	**15,342**	**3,118,357**
North America																						
Antigua and Barbuda	14	82	6,250	1,615	—	92	86	—	88	5	22	—	44	—	2	3	—	—	8,303	—	—	8,303
Bahamas	141	577	22,803	43	—	345	377	—	1,096	23	29	—	45	5	17	222	—	—	25,723	—	—	25,723
Barbados	109	37	5,195	14,977	—	442	315	—	191	18	45	2	88	7	27	9	—	—	21,462	—	—	21,462
Belize	22	173	3,085	853	—	374	39	—	101	16	10	—	178	1	8	7	—	—	4,867	—	—	4,867
Canada	565	17	288	1,250	—	94	31	28	83	227	176	26	86	381	159	3	203	—	3,617	—	430	4,047
Costa Rica	188	26	554	20,379	—	926	773	47	401	144	156	22	1,023	21	56	6	—	—	24,722	—	43	24,765
Cuba	118	479	2,425	870	—	82	125	—	6	211	28	22	3	10	3	—	—	—	4,386	—	42	4,428
Dominica	20	64	898	2,314	—	272	220	—	75	5	11	—	79	3	1	8	—	—	3,970	—	2	3,972
Dominican Republic	504	69	534	47,538	—	1,127	888	5	512	134	1,080	20	466	49	44	2	—	—	52,972	—	34	53,006
El Salvador	652	517	2,287	17,187	—	1,312	234	2	408	111	190	6	693	16	97	7	—	—	23,719	—	327	24,046
Grenada	19	29	734	2,125	—	242	199	1	60	12	2	—	112	1	1	10	—	—	3,547	—	1	3,548
Guatemala	144	2,681	17,953	13,879	—	1,458	652	—	387	75	440	19	1,219	8	62	12	—	—	38,989	—	178	39,167
Haiti	129	978	20,941	6,322	—	1,038	721	—	357	110	100	4	229	7	2	19	—	—	30,957	—	24	30,981
Honduras	450	212	6,531	18,128	—	4,488	4,076	30	721	84	56	3	847	27	7	27	—	—	35,687	—	9	35,696
Jamaica	415	307	8,173	26,166	—	2,661	2,068	—	662	92	789	4	514	86	30	27	—	—	41,994	—	2	41,996
Mexico	978	5,658	39,836	13,617	342,775	3,209	4,610	11	7,091	440	7,789	157	2,615	609	1,855	99	14	—	431,363	—	24,399	455,762
Nicaragua	85	208	8,865	3,453	—	1,015	499	1	122	278	42	5	88	4	28	1	—	—	14,694	—	31	14,725
Panama	320	244	7,513	15,134	—	440	262	4	1,189	93	118	28	574	14	86	41	—	—	26,060	—	4	26,064
St Christopher and Nevis	13	51	3,967	892	—	67	86	—	65	—	41	—	29	3	—	3	—	—	5,217	—	6	5,223
St Lucia	26	29	811	2,719	—	236	237	—	47	4	3	—	84	3	1	7	—	—	4,227	—	—	4,227
St Vincent and the Grenadines	25	28	937	1,770	—	290	189	—	36	2	5	—	46	2	—	5	—	—	3,335	—	1	3,336

Table XVII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Nationality	A	B-1	B-2	B-1,2	B-1,2/ BCC	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	NATO	N	Total Issued	Reval-idated	BCC	Grand Total
North America — continued																						
Trinidad and Tobago	154	417	19,679	7,250	—	395	155	2	850	50	276	6	124	8	134	139	—	—	29,639	—	1	29,640
Region Total for North America	**5,091**	**12,883**	**180,263**	**218,481**	**342,775**	**20,625**	**16,842**	**131**	**14,548**	**2,134**	**11,408**	**324**	**9,196**	**1,265**	**2,620**	**657**	**217**	**—**	**839,450**	**—**	**25,534**	**864,984**
Oceania																						
Australia	2,184	232	16,100	144,952	—	1,041	953	10	685	137	1,005	305	2,254	85	990	19	—	—	170,952	—	14	170,966
Fiji	35	67	2,809	669	—	260	10	—	53	14	—	—	42	6	8	3	—	—	3,976	—	—	3,976
Kiribati	8	7	34	47	—	161	41	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	313	—	—	313
Marshall Islands, Republic of the	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Micronesia, Federated States of	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nauru	6	8	14	209	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251	—	—	251
New Zealand	503	100	19,616	42,822	—	1,062	313	—	220	76	236	36	871	25	209	7	—	—	66,096	—	4	66,100
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the	—	2	98	69	—	49	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	236	—	—	236
Papua New Guinea	18	2	9	208	—	12	8	—	5	29	1	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	351	—	—	351
Solomon Islands	2	—	4	45	—	5	1	—	—	5	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	79
Tonga	9	79	1,684	346	—	57	2	—	53	1	—	—	15	1	—	—	—	—	2,247	—	—	2,247
Tuvalu	—	—	4	8	—	58	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	93
Vanuatu	4	—	7	22	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	36
Western Samoa	4	228	1,113	1,173	—	34	3	—	59	3	—	—	13	2	—	—	—	—	2,632	—	—	2,632
Region Total for Oceania	**2,773**	**725**	**41,492**	**190,575**	**—**	**2,747**	**1,362**	**10**	**1,102**	**265**	**1,242**	**341**	**3,279**	**119**	**1,207**	**29**	**—**	**—**	**247,268**	**—**	**18**	**247,286**
South America																						
Argentina	1,014	62	1,345	73,214	—	1,174	811	113	1,076	339	593	177	1,305	24	347	17	—	—	81,611	—	131	81,742
Bolivia	187	10	380	9,069	—	422	121	28	556	344	55	5	340	5	22	14	—	—	11,558	—	17	11,575
Brazil	2,502	970	29,227	112,177	—	871	3,281	22	2,481	1,065	608	179	2,575	68	962	34	—	—	157,022	—	104	157,126
Chile	900	823	9,640	12,682	—	1,285	613	4	546	401	326	69	772	35	232	3	—	—	28,331	—	498	28,829
Colombia	875	820	2,850	86,666	—	2,645	2,413	141	2,290	268	589	96	967	98	313	45	—	—	101,076	1	375	101,452
Ecuador	946	805	9,468	21,322	—	1,870	738	1	937	106	93	33	405	10	54	19	—	—	36,807	1	630	37,438
Guyana	65	297	5,707	3,001	—	1,080	280	—	165	50	67	1	41	19	30	13	—	—	10,816	—	1	10,817
Paraguay	99	80	2,979	821	—	345	128	5	122	58	4	8	152	5	7	4	—	—	4,817	—	4	4,821
Peru	1,032	447	6,748	29,153	—	1,020	580	3	1,062	372	360	31	475	48	210	13	—	—	41,554	—	203	41,757
Suriname	51	15	100	9,496	—	474	51	28	87	24	2	2	21	—	15	3	—	—	10,369	—	1	10,370
Uruguay	117	49	1,158	7,646	—	263	120	5	75	134	58	21	211	3	40	—	—	—	9,920	—	69	9,989
Venezuela	1,136	416	1,033	48,002	—	988	1,641	11	2,001	255	667	31	512	22	495	47	—	—	57,257	1	102	57,360
Region Total for South America	**8,924**	**4,794**	**70,635**	**413,249**	**—**	**12,437**	**10,777**	**361**	**11,398**	**3,436**	**3,422**	**653**	**7,776**	**337**	**2,727**	**212**	**—**	**—**	**551,138**	**3**	**2,135**	**553,276**

9/

Table XVII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1987

Nationality	A	B-1	B-2	B-1,2	B-1,2/ BCC	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	NATO	N	Total Issued	Reval-idated	BCC	Grand Total
No Nationality	3	244	4,664	25,295	—	931	17,992	8	614	36	98	9	129	68	44	3	—	—	50,138	—	610	50,748
United Nations Laissez Passer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	95
Grand Totals	58,271	91,530	813,950	5,350,975	342,775	125,959	126,151	32,244	155,365	20,153	58,041	9,113	143,279	7,065	33,217	3,789	3,897	—	7,375,754	135	49,147	7,425,036

Note: See Appendix B for explanation of visa classifications. Figures do not reflect transferred visas. Applicants bearing passports of dependent areas are reported under the nationality of the governing country.

Table XVIII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued
By Nationality
(Including Revalidations and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Nationality	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa										
Algeria	4,710	5,298	5,336	5,173	4,804	4,559	4,172	4,345	4,334	4,334
Angola	70	91	206	156	152	195	216	302	260	255
Benin	251	319	400	405	412	385	379	410	587	466
Botswana	156	209	285	307	271	313	406	339	439	434
Burkina Faso	279	347	348	353	394	384	367	327	458	435
Burundi	85	209	179	187	147	212	180	200	226	215
Cameroon	1,008	1,249	1,371	1,753	1,724	1,721	1,786	2,176	2,526	2,611
Cape Verde	287	461	892	1,030	828	959	1,052	1,704	1,829	2,168
Central African Republic	74	81	135	120	153	149	134	155	165	173
Chad	123	74	58	197	142	119	136	172	192	217
Comoros	9	13	21	16	22	21	28	25	63	66
Congo	171	130	233	455	417	306	337	352	506	410
Djibouti	17	94	105	80	86	123	127	152	212	220
Egypt	14,131	19,846	24,947	27,775	28,625	28,061	29,235	29,523	25,692	25,710
Equatorial Guinea	318	10	62	42	59	71	34	32	103	42
Ethiopia	1,445	1,985	3,143	3,831	3,425	3,592	4,387	3,810	4,961	5,656
Gabon	424	493	456	622	619	644	661	546	715	618
Gambia	354	405	492	500	552	548	619	745	909	1,030
Ghana	6,085	5,320	5,809	5,948	5,555	4,247	4,542	3,818	3,980	6,125
Guinea	149	302	342	484	539	442	647	686	674	706
Guinea Bissau	63	53	91	63	72	96	109	80	99	97
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire	1,364	1,813	2,085	2,079	2,317	1,988	1,672	1,651	2,343	2,759
Kenya	3,250	3,675	4,074	4,812	4,612	4,780	4,621	4,379	5,138	5,095
Lesotho	165	210	236	197	198	204	258	250	258	245
Liberia	3,514	4,439	3,424	6,792	5,310	5,376	4,347	4,217	4,827	4,250
Libya	6,174	3,570	2,685	3,569	1,754	1,722	1,373	921	576	375
Madagascar	310	357	360	423	436	418	434	418	485	397
Malawi	124	192	287	303	297	326	362	416	429	442
Mali	402	529	510	577	597	628	700	662	761	828
Mauritania	202	217	260	415	329	338	338	368	349	375
Mauritius	888	997	1,068	1,237	1,200	1,228	1,182	855	1,064	1,022
Morocco	5,244	5,769	6,481	7,079	7,024	7,256	7,149	6,808	7,411	8,791
Mozambique	64	76	124	105	117	106	138	238	223	629
Namibia	28	31	23	37	32	26	41	28	40	22
Niger	677	393	912	694	678	593	396	431	446	413
Nigeria	17,622	22,139	34,292	51,249	50,665	41,108	29,759	21,467	28,564	23,627
Rwanda	65	113	188	136	172	193	196	228	236	287
Sao Tome and Principe	11	19	14	17	15	22	35	30	49	67
Senegal	1,355	1,665	1,950	1,997	2,112	2,157	2,855	2,613	3,998	5,295
Seychelles	117	150	153	189	222	228	201	211	181	203
Sierra Leone	1,134	1,328	1,717	2,341	2,064	1,952	2,072	2,260	2,431	1,939
Somalia	455	553	747	1,001	1,336	1,273	1,705	1,412	1,643	1,618
South Africa	28,080	32,656	40,814	50,419	44,995	44,479	52,302	34,484	38,712	34,634
Sudan	2,138	2,606	2,860	3,476	3,358	3,549	3,687	3,306	3,293	3,650
Swaziland	184	185	316	231	379	289	260	249	304	315
Tanzania	3,426	1,888	2,100	2,372	2,678	2,394	2,206	2,224	2,011	2,117
Togo	356	389	392	444	379	389	469	503	658	638
Tunisia	1,675	2,016	2,133	2,796	3,241	3,073	3,231	3,246	2,980	3,522
Uganda	681	511	914	1,032	1,061	1,138	1,074	718	1,218	1,412
Zaire	1,087	1,448	1,427	1,323	1,514	1,372	1,356	1,522	1,629	2,235
Zambia	1,033	930	1,084	1,233	1,278	1,273	1,235	1,263	1,056	1,111
Zimbabwe[1]			2,059	2,815	2,587	2,760	2,561	2,431	3,333	3,620
Africa Total	**112,034**	**127,854**	**160,600**	**200,887**	**192,004**	**179,785**	**177,769**	**149,708**	**165,576**	**163,921**

Table XVIII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
By Nationality
(Including Revalidations and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Nationality	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Asia										
Afghanistan	1,654	1,563	2,303	992	759	729	864	1,032	1,135	1,269
Bahrain	975	1,248	1,538	2,174	2,218	2,261	2,150	1,800	1,537	1,701
Bangdalesh	2,124	2,610	3,395	4,519	4,852	4,226	4,178	4,857	7,185	7,091
Bhutan	31	68	64	37	63	60	119	97	80	108
Brunei[2]							503	550	833	528
Burma	361	436	572	833	951	785	764	882	1,070	1,186
Cambodia	45	59	53	72	79	36	65	69	98	71
China (mainland)	1,502	5,746	12,252	19,920	21,162	20,950	29,078	50,300	51,916	59,598
(Taiwan)	43,325	55,277	67,000	68,834	89,490	92,224	93,827	92,704	91,242	97,936
India	49,368	61,254	73,753	88,979	93,344	98,216	95,693	92,458	103,328	105,925
Indonesia	13,209	15,535	20,188	25,828	27,464	25,253	26,315	32,756	33,028	31,858
Iran	116,740	81,772	6,174	20,165	23,237	28,664	39,694	52,696	40,703	27,444
Iraq	6,092	7,544	10,630	8,355	9,450	4,777	4,153	4,353	4,275	3,669
Israel	62,853	86,397	90,593	99,933	93,938	90,454	89,205	85,694	106,031	109,528
Japan	773,037	971,536	1,058,847	1,022,788	1,017,625	1,011,938	1,087,820	1,174,015	1,249,730	1,538,725
Jordan	11,469	14,980	14,824	16,262	17,142	18,843	17,322	20,337	19,931	23,819
Korea	37,673	48,021	59,200	76,479	99,964	70,852	69,228	80,226	91,192	96,694
Kuwait	6,604	7,355	5,922	9,567	11,016	11,009	10,189	9,471	8,547	8,295
Laos	28	31	52	43	69	92	130	238	515	848
Lebanon	23,687	25,810	24,451	28,677	25,161	50,139	47,850	15,720	15,739	14,564
Malaysia	9,406	13,025	21,010	29,324	33,338	33,456	34,749	31,359	30,672	29,855
Maldives	16	36	78	36	48	82	32	76	58	60
Mongolia[1]										23
Nepal	540	616	694	816	847	993	1,342	1,315	1,228	1,363
Oman	471	403	1,186	1,045	402	1,537	1,779	2,028	2,141	1,694
Pakistan	18,443	20,537	24,592	30,058	27,818	29,302	32,793	37,850	39,167	40,282
Philippines	62,171	78,544	103,492	93,844	113,653	98,078	115,740	97,228	104,090	113,260
Qatar	842	1,064	1,377	1,833	1,535	1,667	1,847	1,601	1,593	1,598
Saudi Arabia	29,667	32,163	37,187	48,015	46,682	48,160	42,067	37,632	36,282	32,599
Singapore	6,815	12,395	15,278	21,799	26,771	26,697	22,985	22,958	22,082	28,858
Sri Lanka	2,485	3,042	4,132	4,812	5,311	5,540	6,585	6,227	6,186	6,123
Syria	6,485	8,143	9,956	10,173	11,354	12,022	11,957	9,938	9,579	7,280
Thailand	12,951	16,264	18,867	20,932	23,157	24,249	22,900	21,986	22,263	25,626
United Arab Emirates	1,287	1,666	1,855	2,743	3,147	3,018	3,251	3,470	3,448	3,685
Vietnam	490	224	242	1,295	1,106	346	472	743	1,033	1,121
Yemen (Aden)	103	129	217	204	236	319	396	385	326	315
Yemen (Sanaa)	518	857	1,007	1,298	1,464	1,699	2,045	2,190	1,779	1,768
Asia Total	**1,313,363**	**1,589,013**	**1,692,981**	**1,762,684**	**1,834,853**	**1,818,673**	**1,920,087**	**1,997,242**	**2,110,042**	**2,426,369**
Europe										
Albania	30	33	24	26	25	25	23	23	32	29
Andorra	37	64	94	98	103	39	85	66	111	188
Austria	26,337	34,321	34,194	33,221	29,080	28,041	30,583	31,315	42,547	72,294
Belgium	39,288	60,084	55,481	63,144	41,671	34,850	32,666	31,666	41,848	56,168
Bulgaria	1,023	1,711	1,869	1,957	2,194	1,827	1,878	1,788	1,702	1,879
Cyprus	1,348	1,656	2,169	2,852	3,257	3,308	3,484	3,604	3,783	3,887
Czechoslovakia	6,433	6,592	6,686	7,743	7,657	7,493	8,105	8,024	9,065	9,590
Denmark	31,736	39,238	42,118	39,681	38,664	36,945	39,980	44,019	54,738	76,582
Estonia	9	4	3	5	19	16	33	27	58	88
Finland	21,003	27,417	30,194	31,107	27,511	26,692	29,243	29,290	34,285	40,436
France	221,009	274,979	264,794	283,056	272,443	217,489	225,230	219,316	296,059	382,345
German Democratic Rep.	2,843	2,668	3,016	2,675	2,565	3,277	2,618	2,848	3,524	4,340
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	334,428	433,526	466,298	444,605	366,498	330,336	339,709	304,721	388,764	583,539
Great Britain and No. Ire.	583,917	797,161	1,066,966	1,016,152	734,228	597,196	584,026	516,629	651,075	784,203
Greece	39,714	44,469	47,685	54,373	49,920	42,997	43,688	44,631	49,283	49,142

Table XVIII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
By Nationality
(Including Revalidations and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Nationality	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
Hungary	9,974	11,420	11,867	12,979	12,166	11,531	13,893	14,893	17,221	18,161
Iceland	5,217	6,870	6,292	5,999	5,706	3,865	4,414	4,313	5,553	8,302
Ireland	37,697	48,102	69,047	72,774	56,530	47,820	46,850	53,466	71,518	75,311
Italy	134,698	158,327	180,322	187,052	170,052	161,181	173,357	174,707	186,936	226,762
Latvia	7	7	11	13	7	13	13	21	28	19
Liechtenstein	153	236	316	325	225	252	239	342	540	519
Lithuania	22	17	31	26	31	27	25	18	21	18
Luxembourg	1,932	2,617	2,465	2,501	1,906	2,003	1,692	1,883	2,479	4,041
Malta	1,630	1,913	1,847	1,835	1,863	1,623	1,683	1,780	1,518	1,662
Monaco	208	172	45	119	99	125	94	96	172	168
Netherlands	133,335	168,774	149,590	150,253	127,271	122,095	114,265	110,999	112,162	157,101
Norway	39,407	43,875	49,392	53,017	52,285	43,140	44,961	43,701	53,527	57,451
Poland	28,998	39,001	42,200	49,154	19,264	18,815	39,723	54,415	63,109	62,085
Portugal	31,225	34,125	37,602	35,206	33,290	32,416	32,202	33,257	34,737	36,945
Romania	5,256	5,068	5,855	6,022	5,849	5,017	5,629	5,965	6,128	7,085
San Marino	104	70	100	122	182	122	115	151	190	200
Spain	57,825	80,917	92,420	88,488	82,887	82,530	75,960	73,654	79,333	90,720
Sweden	66,039	78,896	118,194	99,438	94,132	74,500	77,330	75,931	89,523	117,878
Switzerland	73,366	96,139	96,053	92,222	81,758	77,264	80,628	75,984	92,912	125,138
Turkey	8,548	11,007	14,348	15,449	14,423	13,545	17,516	15,772	17,430	18,913
U.S.S.R.	12,124	13,836	9,809	8,323	8,027	8,018	6,035	7,611	9,356	12,028
Vatican City						22	62	42	49	39
Yugoslavia	23,737	28,569	28,256	27,522	27,196	20,738	22,934	25,234	28,580	33,101
Europe Total	**1,970,978**	**2,341,218**	**2,937,653**	**2,899,705**	**2,366,850**	**2,057,193**	**2,100,707**	**2,011,879**	**2,449,896**	**3,118,337**
North America										
Antigua and Barbuda[4]					3,180	5,494	4,882	5,320	5,894	8,303
Bahamas	13,658	16,000	17,111	16,285	17,468	18,500	24,437	25,081	23,793	25,723
Barbados	11,883	10,476	11,692	12,508	14,013	12,695	12,060	11,713	13,364	21,462
Belize[5]				8	1,782	1,247	6,976	4,277	4,956	4,867
Canada	2,393	2,427	2,616	2,520	4,385	4,211	4,419	4,401	3,599	4,047
Costa Rica	22,903	30,133	33,148	20,220	14,881	19,884	28,906	25,928	26,805	24,765
Cuba	3,523	4,995	5,096	7,290	4,849	2,966	4,825	14,373	6,022	4,428
Dominica[4]		1,359	3,514	1,638	1,979	1,853	1,745	1,959	2,546	3,972
Dominican Republic	36,995	37,920	36,123	37,902	42,099	43,829	38,259	37,060	40,873	53,006
El Salvador	21,758	23,105	20,580	34,250	25,724	18,246	20,408	32,284	34,730	24,046
Grenada	2,217	2,335	2,336	2,399	2,714	2,455	2,151	2,250	2,483	3,548
Guatemala	30,959	34,200	42,195	40,441	52,353	44,905	48,574	39,958	40,296	39,167
Haiti	24,072	27,239	6,701	3,501	47,913	50,477	46,109	42,992	36,158	30,981
Honduras	21,381	25,042	29,135	29,082	28,270	30,779	28,353	28,919	32,568	35,696
Jamaica	40,240	51,763	48,826	41,620	53,591	41,174	25,876	43,077	41,855	41,996
Mexico	350,541	487,389	657,626	886,046	652,500	345,221	490,699	519,177	444,493	455,762
Nicaragua	13,597	18,118	16,406	18,991	24,688	20,220	18,101	17,489	17,178	14,725
Panama	18,183	23,518	27,464	27,761	23,340	22,245	24,170	24,596	27,220	26,064
St. Christopher & Nevis[4]						1,910	2,837	4,103	4,344	5,223
St. Lucia[4]		59	1,415	2,354	2,413	2,229	2,199	2,181	2,871	4,227
St. Vincent and the Grenadines[4]		4	2,086	2,036	2,440	2,046	1,999	2,113	2,558	3,336
Trinidad & Tobago	28,373	37,053	49,373	64,689	57,140	46,364	40,443	32,155	21,947	29,640
North America Total	**642,676**	**833,125**	**1,033,443**	**1,281,541**	**1,087,722**	**758,950**	**888,428**	**921,406**	**836,553**	**864,984**
South America										
Argentina	74,904	158,015	150,801	112,326	41,266	44,182	51,627	53,963	94,371	81,742
Bolivia	14,820	15,934	17,486	17,180	12,689	10,314	9,667	9,283	11,834	11,575
Brazil	56,940	75,209	113,568	115,609	127,316	109,701	96,103	109,526	152,980	157,126

Table XVIII
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
By Nationality
(Including Revalidations and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Nationality	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
South America — continued										
Chile	29,567	40,819	45,481	47,112	37,835	31,537	29,384	26,188	29,417	28,829
Colombia	72,221	96,461	110,206	112,383	105,434	108,860	100,477	106,001	114,560	101,452
Ecuador	39,983	47,112	49,567	51,590	34,698	23,701	30,534	35,464	39,668	37,438
Guyana	6,714	7,448	6,592	8,053	8,303	9,444	10,540	8,710	11,909	10,817
Paraguay	2,827	4,341	4,877	5,067	4,183	3,335	3,311	3,492	3,956	4,821
Peru	20,623	29,786	38,784	47,464	47,674	43,337	35,845	31,426	31,847	41,757
Suriname	1,684	1,603	2,964	4,054	4,633	3,861	2,956	2,858	5,404	10,370
Uruguay	7,357	10,689	14,532	14,872	11,633	7,890	7,830	7,907	8,825	9,989
Venezuela	152,104	181,162	192,723	218,421	215,695	109,292	57,586	60,334	56,775	57,360
South America Total	**479,744**	**668,579**	**747,581**	**754,131**	**651,359**	**505,454**	**435,860**	**455,152**	**561,546**	**553,276**
Oceania										
Australia	126,416	150,387	134,153	143,662	152,204	138,658	150,015	157,290	149,874	170,966
Fiji	2,614	4,085	3,307	3,260	3,027	3,059	4,454	3,608	3,415	3,976
Kiribati[10]		167	201	422	345	630	366	241	276	313
Marshall Islands, Republic of the[11]										6
Micronesia, Federated States of[11]										—
Nauru	179	331	151	193	251	282	185	117	64	251
New Zealand	46,157	58,473	64,247	57,641	54,640	47,129	49,326	45,491	56,592	66,100
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the[11]	810	275	375	435	344	289	427	556	626	236
Papua New Guinea	194	252	365	551	317	346	476	457	321	351
Solomon Islands[12]	12	47	28	56	67	81	77	90	73	79
Tonga	746	1,395	2,160	1,642	1,983	1,834	1,697	1,596	1,933	2,247
Tuvalu[13]		2	20	24	21	100	76	49	150	93
Vanuatu[14]			36	19	22	32	30	43	93	36
Western Samoa	1,252	2,771	3,134	3,199	3,281	2,712	1,740	1,541	2,100	2,632
Oceania Total	**178,380**	**218,185**	**208,177**	**211,104**	**216,502**	**195,152**	**208,869**	**211,079**	**215,517**	**247,286**
No Nationality	30,137	50,476	38,539	43,653	52,164	51,504	50,978	46,682	48,448	50,748
UN Laissez Passer					47	104	140	195	99	95
Grand Total	**4,727,312**	**6,028,450**	**6,813,994**	**7,153,705**	**6,401,302**	**5,566,815**	**5,782,838**	**5,793,343**	**6,387,677**	**7,425,036**

Note: Nonimmigrant issuance figures do not include transferred visas.
Applicants bearing passports of dependent areas are reported under the nationality of the governing country.

---

[1]The British dependency of Southern Rhodesia became the independent state of Zimbabwe on April 18, 1980.
[2]The British dependency of Brunei became the independent state of Brunei on January 1, 1984.
[3]The United States established diplomatic relations with Mongolia on January 27, 1987.
[4]The British dependency of Antigua became the independent state of Antigua and Barbuda on November 1, 1981.
[5]The British dependency of Belize became the independent state of Belize on September 21, 1981.
[6]The British dependency of Dominica became the independent state of Dominica on November 3, 1978.
[7]The British dependency of St. Christopher-Nevis became the independent state of St. Christopher and Nevis on September 19, 1983.
[8]The British dependency of St. Lucia became the independent state of St. Lucia on February 22, 1979.
[9]The British dependency of St. Vincent became the independent state of St. Vincent and the Grenadines on October 27, 1979.
[10]The British dependency of the Gilbert Islands became the independent state of Kiribati on July 12, 1979.
[11]In November 1986, three of the four political components which made up the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands assumed new political status and are no longer subject to the trusteeship agreement. The Republic of the Marshall Islands and the Federated States of Micronesia are now sovereign, self-governing states in free association with the United States, and as such each became a separate and independent foreign state. The Northern Marianas is now a Commonwealth in political union with the United States and thus a U.S. Territory. Palau remained within the Pacific Islands Trust Territory throughout Fiscal Year 1987.
[12]The British dependency of the British Solomon Islands became the independent state of the Solomon Islands on July 7, 1978.
[13]The British dependency of Tuvalu became the independent state of Tuvalu on October 1, 1978.
[14]The British/French dependency of New Hebrides became the independent state of Vanuatu on July 30, 1980.

Table XIX
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued
(By Issuing Office)
(Including Revalidations, Transfers and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa—(AF)										
Benin, Cotonou	135	217	217	303	282	400	402	374	425	298
Botswana, Gaborone	449	407	634	678	680	710	874	686	795	838
Burkina Faso, Ouagadougou	201	322	385	340	337	355	360	298	398	418
Burundi, Bujumbura	89	215	220	267	240	301	231	291	299	298
Cameroon, Yaounde	422	540	542	770	667	778	837	1,103	1,487	2,315
Douala[1]	461	643	749	1,002	1,014	886	871	950	949	
Cape Verde, Praia	140	336	701	834	593	744	890	1,412	1,560	1,885
Central African Republic, Bangui	129	207	188	195	308	249	226	225	214	230
Chad, N'Djamena	139	83	21	—	28	42	100	122	144	170
Comoros, Moroni[2]									48	94
Congo, Brazzaville[3]	89	146	300	314	407	468	424	435	551	566
Djibouti, Djibouti	88	176	181	155	180	224	213	317	345	388
Equatorial Guinea, Malabo[4]						46	61	29	104	77
Ethiopia, Addis Ababa	692	1,165	2,180	2,756	2,307	2,659	3,091	2,405	3,388	4,066
Gabon, Libreville	806	826	916	1,108	1,147	1,098	1,169	1,003	1,308	1,434
Gambia, Banjul	300	333	440	456	526	484	604	680	831	919
Ghana, Accra	5,158	4,328	4,722	4,526	3,354	1,866	1,841	1,820	1,926	3,945
Guinea, Conakry	123	219	282	359	398	341	477	590	510	468
Guinea Bissau, Bissau	84	73	116	90	88	96	65	87	109	117
Ivory Coast/Cote d'Ivoire, Abidjan	2,206	3,023	3,652	3,848	3,690	3,521	3,323	2,988	4,395	5,658
Kenya, Nairobi	4,351	4,607	4,999	5,482	5,008	5,395	5,255	5,107	5,866	5,982
Lesotho, Maseru	192	237	295	305	311	349	448	440	405	420
Liberia, Monrovia	4,201	5,467	6,368	6,422	6,034	6,211	4,717	4,931	5,674	4,994
Madagascar, Antananarivo	253	301	389	433	494	428	423	362	454	362
Malawi, Lilongwe	195	389	564	493	381	447	368	358	373	474
Blantyre[5]				216	291	270	328	298	254	136
Mali, Bamako	256	317	358	335	344	414	494	498	602	576
Mauritania, Nouakchott	111	180	187	230	212	229	200	226	206	265
Mauritius, Port Louis	557	651	648	764	737	761	727	574	758	784
Mozambique, Maputo	153	242	282	209	265	262	267	389	369	831
Niger, Niamey	184	211	217	286	264	294	307	333	423	404
Nigeria, Lagos	16,447	19,603	31,837	47,597	50,379	44,975	33,716	20,428	26,048	20,812
Ibadan[6]	491									
Kaduna	762	3,506	3,825	7,136	6,266	5,604	4,749	3,045	3,803	3,218
Rwanda, Kigali	80	183	243	232	234	242	196	235	262	386
Senegal, Dakar	1,497	1,827	2,135	2,440	2,623	2,448	2,991	2,645	3,685	4,639
Seychelles, Victoria	97	138	159	190	215	228	192	256	184	252
Sierra Leone, Freetown	973	1,170	1,548	1,873	1,775	1,693	1,896	2,080	2,074	1,569
Somalia, Mogadishu	150	264	275	738	935	975	1,182	852	1,029	1,064
South Africa, Pretoria	611	920	1,292	1,499	1,259	702	369	292	389	291
Cape Town	6,043	7,080	9,247	10,817	9,857	9,615	11,410	7,780	9,175	8,251
Durban	3,710	4,529	5,820	7,307	6,847	6,530	7,700	5,132	5,683	5,495
Johannesburg	20,324	23,020	28,391	32,219	30,325	30,208	36,339	23,028	25,966	21,848
Sudan, Khartoum	1,803	2,238	2,276	2,884	2,741	2,552	2,589	2,358	2,592	3,027
Swaziland, Mbabane	252	272	348	401	435	382	414	372	386	368
Tanzania, Dar-es-Salaam	951	1,166	1,472	1,725	1,561	1,454	1,274	1,431	1,355	1,468
Zanzibar[7]	35	5								
Togo, Lome	341	448	505	613	531	493	644	586	830	881
Uganda, Kampala[8]		286	621	552	643	771	711	526	780	1,110
Zaire, Kinshasa	1,625	1,685	1,758	2,028	1,900	1,722	1,487	1,646	1,729	2,414
Bukavu	71	26								
Lubumbashi	131	136	221	264	261	198	232	135	242	268

Table XIX
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Issuing Office)
(Including Revalidations, Transfers and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Africa — continued										
Zambia, Lusaka	2,066	1,952	2,267	2,497	2,426	2,159	2,017	1,955	1,393	1,770
Zimbabwe, Harare[5]			2,840	3,723	3,491	3,369	3,617	3,035	3,403	3,673
Africa Total	**80,624**	**96,315**	**127,833**	**159,911**	**155,403**	**146,648**	**143,318**	**107,148**	**126,178**	**122,216**
American Republics—(ARA)										
Antigua, St. Johns[5]				9,489	11,939	12,110	11,653	13,707	16,265	19,831
Argentina, Buenos Aires	69,327	152,476	170,220	108,009	37,535	40,775	47,461	52,012	93,290	80,529
Bahamas, Nassau	22,023	28,180	28,639	29,628	28,282	28,668	34,533	35,371	36,577	38,761
Barbados, Bridgetown	25,967	24,894	26,840	20,768	22,111	20,500	18,863	18,535	21,770	35,302
Belize, Belize City	5,286	6,714	6,436	8,167	6,315	5,835	8,105	5,600	7,089	6,826
Bolivia, La Paz	14,440	15,039	16,194	15,980	12,024	9,858	8,834	8,178	10,906	10,868
Brazil, Brasilia	4,485	5,292	6,685	7,182	8,585	7,258	7,430	7,765	9,256	9,019
Porto Alegre[6]		1,432	4,667	5,880	6,264	5,446	5,139	5,875	8,426	8,493
Recife	1,838	2,397	3,807	4,334	4,869	3,947	3,883	4,733	6,810	6,690
Rio de Janeiro	22,719	29,403	44,215	43,909	48,695	43,357	36,605	41,588	57,405	60,904
Salvador da Bahia[9] [1]			2,468	2,870	3,282	2,482	2,611	3,422	3,807	
Sao Paulo	31,929	44,037	62,190	57,493	63,615	53,783	43,908	49,140	71,408	74,790
Canal Zone, Balboa Heights[6]	1,147	2,058								
Chile, Santiago	22,863	33,481	37,652	38,966	31,500	23,709	25,846	22,915	26,251	25,110
Colombia, Bogota	32,444	47,552	54,225	64,018	83,610	92,093	81,282	85,457	92,395	83,306
Barranquilla	11,472	13,907	14,636	4,959	610	7,897	13,004	14,838	16,703	12,705
Cali[10]	10,717	14,381	15,983	19,724	11,373					
Medellin[11]	11,669	13,617	18,111	14,720						
Costa Rica, San Jose	23,526	31,710	38,338	23,000	17,062	22,275	30,622	27,156	27,706	25,085
Cuba, Havana[3]	1,684	4,159	3,545	4,860	11,856	20,459	12,609	12,524	4,492	3,309
Dom. Rep., Santo Domingo	38,302	38,890	36,815	38,452	42,877	43,859	37,828	36,513	40,603	53,153
Ecuador, Quito	18,285	21,788	23,481	24,175	16,476	11,600	13,079	14,211	17,079	18,980
Guayaquil	20,668	23,231	28,568	26,532	20,020	12,024	17,099	20,662	22,261	18,172
El Salvador, San Salvador	21,523	22,839	18,923	32,073	23,606	16,013	18,233	29,912	32,123	20,929
Fr. West Indies, Martinique	10,807	12,331	15,034	12,828	13,855	9,657	11,625	12,119	17,202	20,469
Guatemala, Guatemala City	1,202	41,518	51,713	44,941	60,509	44,659	49,074	40,512	40,817	39,412
Guyana, Georgetown	4,890	5,559	4,404	5,949	6,490	7,182	8,830	6,607	9,865	8,681
Haiti, Port-au-Prince	15,111	16,859	19,115	25,594	38,094	41,917	39,525	36,124	28,769	24,662
Honduras, Tegucigalpa	20,800	25,059	29,021	29,171	28,925	29,785	28,615	28,206	31,293	32,966
Jamaica, Kingston	37,149	48,170	47,208	47,131	47,527	36,519	21,393	40,609	39,173	39,092
Mexico, Mexico City	188,304	224,095	324,743	459,383	315,835	144,883	194,009	225,953	157,383	207,535
Ciudad Juarez	5,897	9,864	12,379	17,165	20,191	11,733	12,550	12,600	11,510	11,252
Guadalajara	58,070	78,682	87,507	101,678	89,081	53,815	82,821	68,898	101,655	77,906
Hermosillo	22,815	28,204	34,505	38,729	32,785	18,507	34,754	40,435	33,441	33,938
Matamoros	6,492	9,739	17,767	29,519	18,767	11,623	17,359	25,449	24,149	19,256
Mazatlan	12,576	13,921	17,651	25,986	18,530	9,107	12,046	11,313	12,485	14,157
Merida	12,531	15,018	17,116	23,915	14,943	7,989	11,203	11,930	10,134	11,600
Monterrey	41,097	78,714	113,205	163,589	120,043	62,101	74,910	87,018	63,288	53,498
Nuevo Laredo	1,284	1,713	3,151	8,175	7,235	7,949	9,432	8,217	8,790	7,824
Tijuana	15,759	22,271	28,271	37,694	36,357	34,256	55,396	40,386	30,753	28,134
Netherlands Antilles, Curacao	14,717	16,073	18,121	16,535	17,543	17,088	16,166	15,820	15,376	15,759
Nicaragua, Managua	13,291	16,390	14,308	17,295	23,768	18,464	16,041	15,026	14,320	12,053
Panama, Panama City	19,296	25,299	29,627	30,133	26,468	25,317	26,983	27,507	30,375	28,930
Paraguay, Asuncion	3,286	4,647	5,194	5,842	4,620	3,775	3,731	3,722	4,487	5,626

Table XIX
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Issuing Office)
(Including Revalidations, Transfers and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
American Republics — continued										
Peru, Lima	18,893	27,543	35,407	43,724	44,097	40,966	33,848	29,575	29,668	39,684
Suriname, Paramaribo	2,343	2,476	4,423	5,620	6,551	5,239	4,178	4,040	6,368	11,528
Trinidad, Port of Spain	27,945	37,719	49,449	65,238	57,398	47,476	41,297	32,888	22,133	29,806
Uruguay, Montevideo	5,844	8,906	12,761	13,317	10,472	6,653	6,841	6,766	8,204	9,192
Venezuela, Caracas	140,160	171,533	183,801	195,384	190,544	100,192	55,847	58,412	54,574	53,887
Maracaibo	24,339	29,286	31,471	40,021	47,375	22,689	8,588	8,268	7,656	8,424
American Republics Total	**1,167,212**	**1,549,066**	**1,865,323**	**2,106,744**	**1,810,509**	**1,303,489**	**1,355,689**	**1,408,514**	**1,436,490**	**1,458,033**
East Asia and Pacific—(EAP)										
American Samoa, Pago Pago[12]	1,398	4,540	3,480	4,668	4,983	2,808				
Australia, Canberra	1,560	2,089	2,859	3,621	6,178	5,670	6,320	6,369	6,032	6,267
Brisbane[6]	14,355	7,543								
Melbourne	44,441	55,117	51,482	45,711	47,693	46,650	51,565	54,618	53,956	64,996
Perth	6,466	8,238	8,746	9,078	10,266	8,477	9,030	9,686	9,796	11,755
Sydney	62,457	81,922	88,862	88,726	97,704	89,669	93,837	98,160	90,312	100,595
Brunei, Bandar Seri Begawan[13]							1,136	1,309	1,577	1,163
Burma, Rangoon	277	342	403	626	690	483	541	609	724	750
Caroline Islands, Palau[11]	189	224	566	109						
Ponape[7]	215	94								
Truk[7]	213	67								
Yap[6]	172									
China, Beijing	905	4,711	10,384	11,027	11,908	13,187	18,910	31,673	28,504	31,833
Chengdu[7]									1,038	1,375
Guangzhou[9]			1,016	1,697	1,654	1,481	1,740	3,133	3,759	4,606
Shanghai[9]			1,583	3,169	2,688	2,733	3,061	7,425	8,523	10,236
Shenyang[13]							126	2,082	2,068	2,514
Fiji, Suva	11,398	13,212	12,275	13,014	17,631	13,721	16,026	11,759	12,739	17,349
Hong Kong, Hong Kong	29,843	35,934	43,872	48,845	55,380	64,933	64,331	53,768	71,935	79,905
Hong Kong[14]			56,848	59,857	80,297	84,710	87,137	86,960	85,120	92,230
Indonesia, Jakarta	9,999	13,141	15,910	19,037	20,214	18,759	19,653	24,937	25,390	25,583
Medan	323	403	599	844	841	910	958	1,116	1,280	1,209
Surabaya	603	883	953	2,313	2,847	2,474	3,001	3,278	3,712	3,008
Japan, Tokyo	470,202	537,934	543,479	552,744	545,079	530,731	568,982	618,494	675,744	822,242
Fukuoka	40,439	58,429	63,520	65,859	68,263	68,198	69,304	75,984	77,079	98,568
Naha	4,882	6,153	5,381	5,163	4,156	4,824	5,709	6,682	6,210	7,918
Osaka-Kobe	226,096	304,874	337,813	343,456	345,737	355,818	387,378	413,104	425,642	527,103
Sapporo	27,985	47,421	59,723	57,246	56,559	56,764	61,497	64,092	67,797	84,494
Korea, Seoul	28,652	37,855	47,439	62,357	83,059	55,493	55,188	65,998	74,794	76,519
Laos, Vientiane	44	38	44	49	61	86	115	216	460	808
Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur	7,006	9,315	16,397	22,447	25,238	25,285	27,098	25,085	24,896	24,471
Marshall Islands, Majuro[6, 19]	679	343								118
Micronesia, Federated States of, Kolonia[15]										290
New Zealand, Wellington	24,057	28,852	31,820	26,339	24,704	20,996	23,246	22,496	24,434	31,836
Auckland	28,833	35,716	36,885	32,549	31,887	28,360	31,200	30,862	38,092	40,531
Pacific Islands, Trust Territories of the, Koror[15]										837
Saipan[16]	523	563	842	1,117	1,023	1,133	1,537	2,001	3,208	
Papua New Guinea, Port Moresby	1,079	1,827	2,994	3,107	2,626	2,468	2,823	2,482	1,976	1,908

Table XIX
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Issuing Office)
(Including Revalidations, Transfers and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
East Asia and Pacific — continued										
Philippines, Manila	44,644	62,502	83,131	70,930	79,026	74,561	89,303	74,317	79,380	87,487
Cebu	1,513	2,117	3,594	2,393	4,196	3,858	10,176	6,195	5,477	5,667
Singapore, Singapore	8,958	15,609	19,338	26,398	32,511	33,566	28,451	29,136	27,649	34,179
Thailand, Bangkok	12,575	15,534	18,412	20,727	22,953	23,860	23,153	21,810	20,989	24,157
Chiang Mai[3]									717	1,205
Taiwan, Taipei[4]	34,144	48,013								
East Asia and Pacific Total	**1,147,125**	**1,441,555**	**1,570,650**	**1,605,232**	**1,688,052**	**1,642,666**	**1,762,541**	**1,855,836**	**1,961,009**	**2,325,712**
Europe & Canada-(EUR)										
Austria, Vienna	21,997	28,120	30,363	31,787	28,267	26,911	31,275	29,830	39,233	68,106
Belgium, Brussels	23,644	41,394	52,801	47,458	29,687	26,225	25,959	25,068	32,762	42,544
Antwerp	19,169	24,803	27,526	25,179	17,142	12,773	11,367	10,887	14,240	18,851
Bermuda, Hamilton	2,577	3,044	3,017	2,470	3,183	3,565	3,300	4,059	3,979	4,097
Bulgaria, Sofia	749	1,363	1,514	1,573	1,859	1,600	1,601	1,441	1,445	1,673
Canada, Ottawa	9,751	9,540	9,404	10,138	10,541	9,500	9,570	8,374	7,989	8,541
Calgary	5,995	5,823	6,738	8,251	9,749	9,108	6,572	6,147	6,904	11,174
Halifax	1,886	1,978	2,117	2,518	2,540	2,363	2,101	1,963	2,250	2,369
Montreal	42,759	39,502	38,604	37,766	38,020	39,098	30,094	27,771	27,658	31,142
Quebec	1,957	1,596	1,817	1,963	1,809	1,664	1,492	1,617	2,209	2,536
Toronto	59,134	52,621	60,679	61,405	58,746	59,386	53,361	53,837	52,332	63,072
Vancouver	6,276	25,163	31,863	36,002	31,705	29,538	24,172	23,930	24,580	21,624
Winnipeg[1]	7,066	6,048	6,002	6,369	6,181	5,949	5,041	4,774	1,746	
Cyprus, Nicosia	1,183	1,631	1,927	2,657	3,237	3,552	4,960	6,302	4,672	5,251
Czechoslovakia, Prague	5,423	5,920	5,928	6,637	6,577	6,310	6,984	7,014	7,852	8,334
Denmark, Copenhagen	32,143	43,661	42,646	39,783	38,543	37,160	40,473	44,953	56,019	77,169
Finland, Helsinki	18,824	25,571	27,844	28,137	24,914	24,475	27,214	27,028	32,159	37,985
France, Paris	147,911	182,329	186,608	180,774	170,511	149,413	156,563	154,946	203,455	253,949
Bordeaux	11,252	15,575	16,789	16,959	15,844	12,464	13,224	12,402	18,347	24,311
Lyon	15,121	21,130	22,846	23,724	21,807	16,325	17,913	18,420	26,246	35,117
Marseille	10,334	14,710	24,242	26,027	25,164	20,338	21,215	20,156	27,997	36,099
Nice[7]	7,179	8,758	1,811							
Strasbourg[10]	8,104	11,061	11,854	11,169	9,310					
German Dem. Rep., Berlin	2,383	2,581	2,776	2,259	2,318	2,641	2,447	2,589	3,316	3,964
Germany Fed. Rep. of,										
Bonn	11,396	14,038	13,752	14,085	18,370	73,750	78,794	70,847	85,874	130,444
Berlin	19,694	27,315	29,039	26,157	19,878	17,146	17,438	17,225	22,325	35,814
Bremen[7]	14,762	19,780	12,707							
Dusseldorf[9]	62,216	84,117	92,224	89,683	66,482					
Frankfurt	72,759	90,849	94,508	92,540	77,612	72,131	74,320	71,183	88,916	122,618
Hamburg	46,332	65,314	87,986	87,374	74,561	69,214	70,881	63,455	78,056	114,701
Munich	48,581	64,605	72,889	70,198	56,200	51,617	53,895	49,675	66,958	98,432
Stuttgart	52,559	68,104	66,987	62,847	51,220	47,473	51,309	43,858	59,258	92,059
Great Britain, London	476,136	680,127	859,780	860,806	604,445	475,032	468,360	408,676	526,738	642,331
Belfast	13,335	17,934	24,481	28,197	20,446	14,825	14,196	12,781	18,297	19,343
Edinburgh	47,430	63,522	79,187	87,560	58,170	43,356	42,390	36,308	49,277	58,005
Greece, Athens	32,194	39,022	39,459	45,084	41,878	34,704	35,550	37,603	40,979	39,180
Thessaloniki	2,998	3,760	4,153	4,942	5,032	5,021	5,458	5,438	5,926	6,735
Hungary, Budapest	9,214	10,748	11,413	12,227	11,178	10,569	12,631	13,873	16,227	16,856
Iceland, Reykjavik	5,156	6,903	6,271	5,889	5,711	3,784	4,251	4,218	5,400	8,166
Ireland, Dublin	27,613	36,584	55,950	57,096	44,435	38,255	37,424	44,336	58,014	59,770
Italy, Rome	31,566	38,748	40,679	43,868	40,572	40,303	43,125	43,793	46,169	49,424
Florence	11,109	14,391	17,327	18,641	18,586	18,158	20,254	19,517	22,795	28,742
Genoa	8,870	10,865	18,626	24,608	20,543	17,072	20,016	21,252	23,277	27,823
Milan	25,362	32,904	38,630	38,830	38,554	38,284	38,699	36,580	43,341	66,575

Table XIX
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Issuing Office)
(Including Revalidations, Transfers and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Europe — continued										
Naples	16,454	19,535	18,417	23,210	17,996	17,449	18,819	20,673	22,490	25,708
Palermo	9,096	9,735	8,653	8,635	8,606	8,305	10,129	10,168	10,532	11,901
Trieste[1]	5,802	7,106	8,085	9,160	8,132	7,805	9,409	9,571	4,137	
Turin[7]	6,917	8,414	1,736							
Luxembourg, Luxembourg	2,792	3,980	4,263	4,392	3,368	3,121	2,861	3,237	4,730	6,240
Malta, Valletta	1,745	1,860	2,362	2,145	1,868	1,545	1,725	1,796	1,508	1,527
Netherlands, The Hague	343	538	550	388	423	252	340	303	124	96
Amsterdam	69,572	87,620	89,081	76,810	45,211	57,837	54,956	54,135	77,290	138,505
Rotterdam[1]	45,557	65,187	59,252	54,095	61,806	42,981	40,398	39,762	18,093	
Norway, Oslo	36,923	43,387	46,894	49,414	49,482	40,757	42,723	41,628	52,083	56,602
Poland, Warsaw	16,255	22,459	23,756	23,073	8,380	7,963	17,151	25,400	28,446	26,841
Krakow	5,414	8,519	10,554	15,477	3,503	3,251	11,125	6,267	20,514	17,095
Poznan	4,830	5,728	5,208	6,812	2,650	3,176	5,925	6,824	7,700	10,155
Portugal, Lisbon	13,755	12,143	12,789	14,739	13,881	12,472	13,799	14,119	14,387	14,482
Oporto	2,124	2,579	2,508	2,818	2,656	2,349	3,008	3,919	4,031	4,379
Ponta Delgada	4,087	4,746	4,441	3,103	3,481	2,525	3,464	3,836	5,108	5,686
Romania, Bucharest	4,529	4,798	5,318	5,306	4,982	4,118	4,890	5,044	5,240	6,146
Spain, Madrid	31,192	46,138	50,581	49,987	46,232	46,520	45,376	42,173	45,747	56,501
Barcelona	9,793	14,965	19,058	18,113	18,292	17,141	14,534	15,029	17,156	20,610
Bilbao	8,722	10,332	12,392	12,031	10,432	8,935	8,664	8,619	8,959	10,088
Seville[1]	3,261	4,303	4,796	4,294	4,271	4,714	4,464	4,464	4,628	
Sweden, Stockholm	53,877	77,190	87,848	96,682	91,664	72,017	66,577	64,896	79,780	105,726
Goteborg[6, 4, 16]	9,503					105	7,835	8,404	6,290	9,900
Switzerland, Bern	37,871	50,223	49,296	47,350	42,453	42,690	43,812	41,422	48,806	63,952
Zurich	41,648	56,238	56,739	54,113	48,584	46,356	48,606	46,907	57,064	75,215
Turkey, Ankara	1,942	2,293	2,837	2,894	2,698	2,558	3,106	5,243	5,312	7,220
Istanbul	3,923	5,720	6,992	7,554	7,095	6,696	14,128	20,341	11,451	10,571
Izmir	378	530	1,042	1,080	1,036	886	1,032	1,892	2,652	2,203
U.S.S.R., Moscow	9,753	11,745	8,345	6,304	6,071	6,075	4,361	5,371	7,822	10,672
Leningrad	303	477	303	259	184	137	114	135	164	492
Yugoslavia, Belgrade	12,582	14,849	13,450	12,249	10,651	9,762	12,176	13,768	15,790	17,422
Zagreb	6,488	8,671	9,244	10,138	8,090	6,826	6,876	7,455	8,715	10,913
Europe and Canada Total	**1,979,530**	**2,575,560**	**2,910,554**	**2,904,292**	**2,365,705**	**2,058,376**	**2,108,275**	**2,036,925**	**2,451,916**	**3,101,774**
Near East and So. Asia—(NEA)										
Afghanistan, Kabul	1,428	1,078	831	36	21	41	31	36	53	108
Algeria, Algiers	3,369	3,604	3,495	3,478	3,231	2,887	2,610	2,580	2,706	2,688
Oran	696	907	792	780	708	518	450	533	510	566
Bahrain, Manama	1,905	2,332	2,968	4,287	4,313	4,424	5,214	3,899	3,800	3,722
Bangladesh, Dhaka	1,616	2,132	2,562	3,491	3,617	2,939	2,690	3,117	5,299	5,264
Egypt, Cairo	10,284	15,009	18,687	20,493	20,855	19,724	20,598	20,653	18,506	17,611
Alexandria	1,550	2,245	2,765	3,223	3,197	3,165	4,218	4,462	3,000	4,462
Port Said[8, 7]		28								
India, New Delhi	9,359	11,854	14,843	17,316	18,714	19,568	21,157	22,570	27,432	24,654
Bombay	17,009	22,475	27,500	31,957	32,624	33,226	32,631	33,205	37,246	40,482
Calcutta	3,466	4,808	5,809	6,500	6,770	6,703	6,815	6,544	6,165	5,825
Madras	4,888	6,088	6,876	8,394	9,317	11,152	11,370	9,480	11,154	15,154
Iran, Tehran[7]	92,026	53,860								
Isfahan[6]	3,826									
Shiraz[6]	10,438	2,102								
Tabriz[6]	1,660	983								
Iraq, Baghdad	4,872	5,776	8,058	6,933	7,089	3,262	2,582	2,603	2,193	1,803
Israel, Tel Aviv	50,066	70,437	74,083	83,057	77,434	74,766	74,286	70,940	88,040	92,549

Table XIX
Nonimmigrant Visas Issued (Continued)
(By Issuing Office)
(Including Revalidations, Transfers and Border Crossing Cards)

Fiscal Years 1978–1987

Issuing Office	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Near East and South Asia — continued										
Jerusalem, Jerusalem	7,865	11,413	12,201	13,817	12,666	12,779	12,821	13,000	14,948	14,560
Jordan, Amman	6,827	8,718	6,972	7,126	8,962	9,962	10,348	12,644	12,719	16,539
Kuwait, Kuwait	10,663	12,677	13,775	18,860	19,306	20,050	15,025	17,908	17,356	18,511
Lebanon, Beirut	14,458	13,176	12,843	15,059	11,772	38,744	33,796	[17]	2,384[17]	1,173[17]
Libya, Tripoli[7]	6,345	4,973								
Morocco, Rabat	2,490	2,241	2,259	2,527	2,809	2,992	2,950	2,387	2,886	3,222
Casablanca	2,646	3,324	3,558	3,584	3,331	2,768	3,246	2,924	3,240	4,428
Tangier[16]	460	478	620	849	526	402	385	435	427	511
Nepal, Kathmandu	535	680	714	821	837	954	1,282	1,290	1,196	1,391
Oman, Muscat	785	907	1,410	2,103	2,230	2,819	3,281	3,408	4,033	3,148
Pakistan, Islamabad	1,461	1,624	2,120	2,439	2,576	2,641	3,999	4,308	4,428	4,896
Karachi	10,009	10,078	11,274	11,365	10,340	11,968	12,765	14,046	15,491	15,545
Lahore	2,098	3,315	4,412	5,246	4,339	4,063	5,399	7,539	8,351	9,788
Peshawar	372	537	1,245	643	607	724	758	1,032	1,173	1,603
Qatar, Doha	1,287	1,696	2,960	3,621	4,065	3,775	3,971	3,658	3,399	3,742
Saudi Arabia, Jeddah	23,726	28,558	34,374	44,511	47,542	46,015	42,182	30,789	22,929	17,245
Dhahran	8,648	10,883	13,221	17,615	17,346	19,061	15,770	10,207	9,790	8,329
Riyadh[13]							2,487	17,795	21,492	19,264
Sri Lanka, Colombo	1,305	1,787	2,557	3,137	3,404	3,414	4,120	4,096	3,461	3,405
Syria, Damascus	4,627	6,325	6,734	6,019	7,208	7,728	8,076	9,200	9,877	7,827
Tunisia, Tunis	1,173	1,561	1,510	2,010	2,367	2,285	2,566	2,471	2,198	2,529
United Arab Em.,										
Abu Dhabi	4,464	6,286	9,636	15,060	14,353[18]	7,052	6,420	6,204	6,064	6,038
Dubai[18]						7,061	8,200	9,047	7,397	7,200
Yemen, Sanaa	426	718	915	1,087	1,181	1,545	1,705	1,861	1,580	1,589
Near East and South Asia Total	**331,128**	**337,673**	**314,579**	**367,444**	**365,657**	**391,177**	**386,204**	**356,871**	**382,923**	**387,341**
Nonimmigrant Visas issued in the Department	21,693	23,308	25,055	34,057	31,953	33,903	30,055	30,740	30,454	30,662
Grand Total[20]	**4,727,312**	**6,023,477**	**6,813,994**	**7,177,680**	**6,417,167**	**5,576,259**	**5,786,082**	**5,796,034**	**6,388,970**	**7,425,738**

[1]Visa services ceased in FY 1986.
[2]Visa services began in FY 1986.
[3]Visa services began in FY 1978.
[4]Visa services began in FY 1983.
[5]Visa services began in FY 1981.
[6]Visa services ceased in FY 1979.
[7]Visa services ceased in FY 1980.
[8]Visa services began in FY 1979.
[9]Visa services began in FY 1980.
[10]Visa services ceased in FY 1982.
[11]Visa services ceased in FY 1981.
[12]Visa services ceased in FY 1983.
[13]Visa services began in FY 1984.
[14]Visas issued at Hong Kong to residents of Taiwan, preprocessed at AIT Taipei.
[15]Visa services began in FY 1987.
[16]Visa services ceased in FY 1987.
[17]Regular visa services were suspended during FYs 1985, 1986 and 1987.
[18]Figure includes issuances at Dubai which began visa services in FY 1982.
[19]Visa services began in FY 1982.
[20]Totals include transferred visas and therefore may be slightly higher than totals on some other nonimmigrant tables.

Table XX
Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visa Ineligibilities
(By Grounds of Refusal Under the Immigration and Nationality Act)

Fiscal Year 1987

Grounds for Refusal Under the Immigration and Nationality Act		Immigrant		Nonimmigrant	
		Ineligibility Finding[1]	Ineligibility Overcome[2]	Ineligibility Finding[1]	Ineligibility Overcome[2]
Section					
212(a)(1)	Aliens who are mentally retarded	496	404	1,826	1,696
212(a)(2)	Aliens who are insane	12	1	13	3
212(a)(3)	Aliens who have had one or more attacks of insanity	41	10	99	72
212(a)(4)	Aliens who are afflicted with psychopathic personality, sexual deviation or a mental defect	9	3	67	27
212(a)(5)	Narcotic drug addicts or chronic alcoholics	57	33	26	10
212(a)(6)	Aliens afflicted with any dangerous contagious disease	3,955	3,574	89	1
212(a)(7)	Aliens who have a physical defect, disease or disability which may affect their ability to earn a living	26	11	4	2
212(a)(8)	Paupers, professional beggars, vagrants	1	—	—	—
212(a)(9)	Aliens convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude or who admit having committed such a crime or committing acts constituting essential elements of such a crime	781	277	1,798	975
212(a)(10)	Aliens convicted of two or more offenses other than purely political offenses for which aggregate sentences actually imposed were 5 years or more	21	10	64	18
212(a)(11)	Immigrants who practice or advocate the practice of polygamy	5	3	[3]	[3]
212(a)(12)	Prostitutes or procurers — persons coming to the United States to engage in other unlawful commercialized vice	73	63	46	21
212(a)(13)	Aliens seeking admission to engage in any immoral sexual act	1	1	—	—
212(a)(14)	Aliens seeking admission to perform skilled or unskilled labor for which sufficient workers are available in the United States	3,005	772	[3]	[3]
212(a)(15)	Aliens likely to become public charges	15,895	12,981	4,350	1,230
212(a)(16)	Aliens excluded and deported seeking admission within one year from date of their deportation who have not obtained permission from the Attorney General to apply for readmission	12	8	22	2
212(a)(17)	Aliens previously arrested and deported, or removed from the United States who have not obtained permission from the Attorney General to reapply for admission	491	303	73	14

Table XX
Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visa Ineligibilities (Continued)
(By Grounds of Refusal Under the Immigration and Nationality Act)

Fiscal Year 1987

Grounds for Refusal Under the Immigration and Nationality Act		Immigrant		Nonimmigrant	
		Ineligibility Finding[1]	Ineligibility Overcome[2]	Ineligibility Finding[1]	Ineligibility Overcome[2]
212(a)(19)	Aliens who committed fraud or willfully misrepresented a material fact to obtain a visa or other documentation for entry to the United States	1,664	300	839	240
212(a)(22)	Immigrants who are ineligible to citizenship and persons who avoided or evaded military service in time of war or national emergency	2	—	26	30
212(a)(23)	Aliens convicted of violation of law or regulation relating to illicit possession of or traffic in narcotic drugs	361	70	927	401
212(a)(24)	Aliens who seek admission from foreign contiguous territory or adjacent islands, having arrived there on a vessel or aircraft of a nonsignatory line[5]	—	—	[5]	[5]
212(a)(25)	Immigrants over 16 years of age physically capable of reading who cannot read and understand some language or dialect	556	188	[5]	[5]
212(a)(26)	Nonimmigrants not in possession of valid passports or other suitable travel documents	[4]	[4]	1,587	1,091
212(a)(27)	Aliens who, after entry, might engage in activities prejudicial to the public interest, or endanger the welfare, safety or security of the United States	—	—	20	—
212(a)(28)	Aliens who are or at any time have been anarchists, communists or other political subversives	111	83	37,990	37,914
212(a)(29)	Aliens who, after entry, probably would engage in espionage, sabotage or other subversive activity	1	—	12	1
212(a)(31)	Aliens who have encouraged, induced, assisted, abetted or aided other aliens to enter the United States in violation of law	61	5	71	14
212(a)(32)	Aliens coming principally to perform services as members of the medical profession who have not passed Parts I and II of the NBMEE or the VQE	1	1	[5]	[5]
212(a)(33)	Aliens who from March 23, 1933 thru May 8, 1945, under direction of or associated with the Nazi government in Germany, any government in any area occupied by military forces of the Nazi government, any government established with the assistance or cooperation of the Nazi government or any government which was an ally of the Nazi government, ordered, incited, assisted, or otherwise participated in the persecution of any person because of race, religion, national origin, or political opinion	1	1	12	—
212(e)	Former exchange visitors who have not resided abroad for 2 years following departure from the United States	20	11	19	5

Table XX
Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Visa Ineligibilities (Continued)
(By Grounds of Refusal Under the Immigration and Nationality Act)

Fiscal Year 1987

Grounds for Refusal Under the Immigration and Nationality Act		Immigrant		Nonimmigrant	
		Ineligibility Finding[1]	Ineligibility Overcome[2]	Ineligibility Finding[1]	Ineligibility Overcome[2]
214(b)	Aliens who fail to establish that they are entitled to nonimmigrant status	[4]	[4]	861,224	125,442
221(g)	Aliens whose applications do not comply with the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act or regulations issued pursuant thereto	117,684	92,450	291,242	140,240
	Total Grounds of Ineligibility:	**145,343**	**111,563**	**1,202,446**	**309,449**
	Total Applicants Found Ineligible[1]	**136,978**	**104,957**	**1,198,157**	**309,375**

[1]The total grounds of ineligibility may exceed the total number of applicants refused a visa because one applicant may be found ineligible under more than one section of the Immigration and Nationality Act. One applicant can be found ineligible more than once in a fiscal year.

[2]The total ineligibilities overcome may not represent the same visa applicants found ineligible and recorded in the totals of ineligibility findings. A visa may be refused in one fiscal year and the refusal overcome in a subsequent fiscal year. Each action will be separately recorded as part of the appropriate statistical report for the year in which it occurred. A refusal can be overcome by evidence that the ineligibility does not apply, by approval of a waiver, or by other relief as provided by law.

[3]N/A—Not applicable because the cited ground of ineligibility does not apply to nonimmigrants.

[4]N/A—Not applicable because the cited ground of ineligibility does not apply to immigrants.

[5]Section 212(a)(24) was repealed by P.L. 99-653 enacted November 14, 1986.

Note: The figure at the end of this table shows a composite total of **applicants** refused and **applicants** who overcame refusals, combining all grounds of refusal. The table also shows the total of ineligibility findings by consular officers under each individual ground of visa ineligibility, as well as the total of such findings overcome by waiver or other means. It is important to point out that the difference between the figures for ineligibility findings and such findings overcome under any one ground does **not** necessarily indicate the total of **persons** denied a visa **solely** under that ground. For example, an applicant may be found ineligible under Section 212(a)(28) and Section 214(b), in such instance a waiver of the 212(a)(28) finding could not be processed if the applicant would still be ineligible for a visa under Section 214(b).

Table XXI
Special Agricultural Worker Applications Processed

Special Agricultural Worker Documents Issued by Foreign State of Chargeability

Fiscal Year 1987

Document Classification

Chargeability	S1W	S2W	Total
Canada	—	1	1
Mexico	30	311	341
Grand Totals	**30**	**312**	**342**

Special Agricultural Worker Documents Issued by Foreign Service Issuing Post

Fiscal Year 1987

Document Classification

Issuing Post	S1W	S2W	Total
Canada			
Toronto	—	1	1
Mexico			
Mexico City	30	311	341
Grand Totals	**30**	**312**	**342**

Special Agricultural Worker Documents Refused by Ground of Ineligibility

Fiscal Year 1987

Grounds for Ineligibility under the Immigration and Nationality Act		Ineligibility Finding
Section		
210	Aliens who have not established entitlement to Special Agricultural Worker Status	192
	Total Applicants Found Ineligible	**192**

Table XXI
Special Agricultural Worker Applications Processed (Continued)

Temporary Resident Status Documents Issued Under the Transitional Standard for Special Agricultural Workers

Fiscal Year 1987

Document Classification

Issuing Post	
Guatemala	
Guatemala	16
Jamaica	
Kingston	29
Mexico	
Hermosillo	51
Mexico City	732
Monterrey	192
Grand Total	**1,020**

Temporary Resident Status Documents Issued Under the Transitional Standard for Special Agricultural Workers

Fiscal Year 1987

Document Classification

Chargeability	
Guatemala	16
Jamaica	29
Mexico	975
Grand Totals	**1,020**

Temporary Resident Status Documents Refused Under the Transitional Standard for Special Agricultural Workers

Fiscal Year 1987

Grounds for Ineligibility Under the Immigration and Nationality Act		Ineligibility Finding
Section		
210	Aliens who have not established entitlement to Special Agricultural Worker Status	455
	Total Applicants Found Ineligible	**455**

Appendix A

Provisions of the Law and Numerical Limitations on Immigrant Visa

Some form of numerical limitation has been imposed on immigation into the United States since 1921, although certain classes of immigrants have traditionally been able to obtain visas outside these limitations. Outlined below are the basic elements of the system applicable in FY 1987; unless otherwise stated, the section of law cited refers to the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended.

I: Classes not subject to the numerical limitations:

A. Immediate Relatives

(1) Spouse and children of U.S. citizens and parents of citizens over the age of 21; (Sec. 201(b)).

B. Special Immigrants:

(1) Returning residents; (Sec. 101(a)(27)(A)).

(2) Certain former U.S. citizens; (Sec. 101(a)(27)(B)).

(3) Ministers of religion and the spouse and children of such immigrants; (Sec. 101(a)(27)(C)).

(4) Certain employees or former employees of the U.S. Government abroad and the accompanying spouse and children of such immigrants; (Sec. 101(a)(27)(D)).

(5) Special Immigrant Doctors: The Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1981 (P.L. 97-116, Dec. 29, 1981) provides special immigrant status to certain medical doctors applying for adjustment of status in the U.S. and their accompanying spouses and children. While there is no numerical limit for this category, otherwise unused numbers under the limitations specified in Sections 201(a) and 202(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act are assigned to these cases or the annual limitation for the subsequent year is reduced by an equivalent amount; (Sec. 101(a)(27)(H); Sec. 20 of P.L. 97-116).

(6) Certain officers and employees of international organizations and their immediate family members; (Sec. 101(a)(27)(I), added by Sec. 312 of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, P.L. 99-603).

C. Special Public Law Classes:

Beneficiaries of certain preference petitions filed prior to 1961 and 1962, their spouses and children; (Sec. 25(a), Act of September 26, 1961; Sec. 2, Act of October 24, 1962; Sec. 1, Act of October 24, 1962). [Note: These classes were eliminated by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1986, P.L. 99-653, November 14, 1986].

II. Numerically limited classes:

A. Special Immigrant Categories:

(1) Certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, up to a total of 15,000 immigrants, but no more than 5,000 in any fiscal year; (Sec. 101(a)(27)(E),(F) and (G)).

B. Preference/Nonpreference Categories:

(1) Numerical limitations: 270,000 per annum, not more than 20,000 per foreign state, not more than 600 per dependent area; otherwise unused numbers under the 270,000 limitation and the foreign state limitation are to be applied to special immigrant doctors [see I. B. 5 above] and to certain investors whose status is adjusted under Sec. 19 of the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1981, P.L. 97-116, or the annual limitation for the subsequent year is to be reduced by an equivalent amount; (Secs. 201(a) and 202). [Note: The dependent area limitation increased to 5,000 on October 1, 1987 per P.L. 99-603, November 6, 1986].

(2) As a selective mechanism to enable distribution of the numbers to the immigrants desired, a system of six preference classes exists: Four (1, 2, 4, and 5) based on relationship to U.S. citizens or resident aliens, two (3 and 6) based on need for labor; (Section 203).

(3) Preference system (percentages applied by Sec. 203 against annual limitation in Sec. 201(a)):

(a) First preference: unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens: Not more than 20 percent of the overall annual limitation in any fiscal year.

(b) Second preference: Spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence: 26 percent of the overall limitation, plus any not required for first preference.

(c) Third preference: Members of the professions and scientists and artists of exceptional ability: 10 percent of the overall limitation.

(d) Fourth preference: Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens: 10 percent of the overall limitation, plus any not required for the first three preferences.

(e) Fifth preference: Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens 21 years of age or over: 24 percent of the overall limitation, plus any not required for the first four preferences.

(f) Sixth preference: Skilled and unskilled workers in occupations for which labor is in short supply in the United States: 10 percent of the overall limitation.

(g) Nonpreference: Any applicant not entitled to one of the above preferences: Any numbers not required for preference applicants.

(4) NP-5 Nonpreference: 5,000 nonpreference numbers are provided in each of fiscal years 1987 and 1988 outside the numerical limitation in Sec. 201(a) but subject to the limitations in Sec. 202, such numbers to be first made available to natives of countries from which immigration to the United States was adversely affected by P.L. 89-236, the Act of Oct. 3, 1965, which revised the basis of legal immigration to the United States; (Sec. 314 of P.L. 99-603).

(5) Applicability of section 212(a)(14), the labor certification requirement, is explicitly restricted to applicants within the 3rd, 6th, and nonpreference categories. Section 212(a)(14) does not apply to applicants in the NP-5 nonpreference category, however; (Sec. 314 of P.L. 99-603).

(6) A spouse or child accompanying or following to join any preference or nonpreference applicant may be classified within the same category if a visa is not otherwise immediately available; (Sec. 203(a) (8)).

(7) Immigrants who acquire permanent resident status under Sec. 244 and certain other provisions of law may also be chargeable to the numerical limitations of Secs. 201(a) and 202(a).

(8) The Immigration Marriage Fraud Amendments of 1986 (P.L. 99-639, Nov. 10, 1986) amended the Immigration and Nationality Act to establish a conditional immigration status for A) an alien spouse of a United States citizen or of a lawful permanent resident and B) an alien son or daughter, whose basis for immigration is a marriage of the petitioner which was entered into less than 24 months before such spouse or son or daughter is admitted to the United States as a permanent resident. To remove the conditional status, a petition must ordinarily be submitted to the Immigration and Naturalization Service by the alien and the petitioning spouse within 90 days preceding the second anniversary of conditional status; (Sec. 216).

(9) Adjustment of status in the United States from nonimmigrant to that of a permanent resident may be obtained, subject to certain conditions, through the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

(10) Parents of resident aliens (not being entitled to a preference) are subject to section 212(a)(14).

Appendix B

The following symbols are used in issuing visas to immigrants and nonimmigrants proceeding to the United States. Unless otherwise stated, the section of law cited refers to the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended. (66 Stat. 163, 8 U.S.C. 1101, 79 Stat. 911; 90 Stat. 2703.)

Immediate Relatives

Visa Symbol	Class	Section of Law
IR-1	Spouse of U.S. citizen	201(b)
IR-2	Child of U.S. citizen	201(b)
IR-3	Orphan adopted abroad by U.S. citizen	201(b)
IR-4	Orphan to be adopted in the United States by U.S. citizen	201(b)
IR-5	Parent of U.S. citizen at least 21 years of age	201(b)
CR-1	Spouse of U.S. citizen (conditional status)	201(b) & 216
CR-2	Child of U.S. citizen (conditional status)	201(b) & 216
VI-5	Parent of U.S. citizen who acquired permanent resident status under the Virgin Islands Nonimmigrant Alien Adjustment Act	201(b) & Sec. 2 of the Virgin Islands Nonimmigrant Alien Adjustment Act (P.L. 97-271)

Special K Classes

K-21	Beneficiary of 2d preference petition filed prior to July 1, 1961	2(a), Act of Sept. 26, 1961
K-22	Beneficiary of 3d preference petition filed prior to July 1, 1961	Do.
K-23	Beneficiary of 1st preference petition filed prior to April 1, 1962	2, Act of Oct. 24, 1962
K-24	Spouse or child of alien classified K-23	Do.
K-25	Beneficiary of 4th preference petition filed prior to January 1, 1962, who is registered prior to March 31, 1964	1, Act of Oct. 24, 1962
K-26	Spouse or child of alien classified K-25	Do.

Special Immigrants

Visa Symbol	Class	Section of Law
SB-1	Returning resident	101(a)(27)(A)
SC-1	Person who lost U.S. citizenship by marriage	101(a)(27)(B) & 324(a)
SC-2	Person who lost U.S. citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces	101(a)(27)(B) & 327
SD-1	Minister of religion	101(a)(27)(C)
SD-2	Spouse of alien classified SD-1	101(a)(27)(C)
SD-3	Child of alien classified SD-1	101(a)(27)(C)
SE-1	Certain employees or former employees of the U.S. Government abroad	101(a)(27)(D)
SE-2	Accompanying spouse of alien classified SE-1	101(a)(27)(D)
SE-3	Accompanying child of alien classified SE-1	101(a)(27)(D)
SF-1	Certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government	101(a)(27)(E)
SF-2	Accompanying spouse or child of alien classified SF-1	101(a)(27)(E)
SG-1	Certain former employees of the U.S. Government in the Panama Canal Zone	101(a)(27)(F)
SG-2	Accompanying spouse or child of alien classified SG-1	101(a)(27)(F)
SH-1	Certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979	101(a)(27)(G)
SH-2	Accompanying spouse or child of alien classified SH-1	101(a)(27)(G)
SJ-2	Accompanying spouse or child of an alien classified SJ (certain foreign medical graduates)	101(a)(27)(H)
SK-1	Certain retired international organization employees	101(a)(27)(I)(iii)
SK-2	Spouse of alien classified SK-1	101(a)(27)(I)(iv)
SK-3	Certain unmarried sons or daughters of international organization employees	101(a)(27)(I)(i)
SK-4	Certain surviving spouses of deceased international organization employees	101(a)(27)(I)(ii)

Preference Classes

Visa Symbol	Class		Section of Law
P1-1	First preference:	Unmarried son or daughter of U.S. citizen	203(a)(1)
P1-2	First preference:	Child of alien classified P1-1	203(a)(8)
P2-1	Second preference:	Spouse of alien resident	203(a)(2)
P2-2	Second preference:	Unmarried son or daughter of alien resident	203(a)(2)
P2-3	Second preference:	Child of alien classified P2-1 or P2-2	203(a)(8)
P3-1	Third preference:	Professional, scientist, or artist	203(a)(3)
P3-2	Third preference:	Spouse of alien classified P3-1	203(a)(8)
P3-3	Third preference:	Child of alien classified P3-1	203(a)(8)
P4-1	Fourth preference:	Married son or daughter of U.S. citizen	203(a)(4)
P4-2	Fourth preference:	Spouse of alien classified P4-1	203(a)(8)
P4-3	Fourth preference:	Child of alien classified P4-1	203(a)(8)
P5-1	Fifth preference:	Brother or sister of U.S. citizen over 21 years of age	203(a)(5)
P5-2	Fifth preference:	Spouse of alien classified P5-1	203(a)(8)
P5-3	Fifth preference:	Child of alien classified P5-1	203(a)(8)
P6-1	Sixth preference:	Needed skilled or unskilled worker	203(a)(6)
P6-2	Sixth preference:	Spouse of alien classified P6-1	203(a)(8)
P6-3	Sixth preference:	Child of alien classified P6-1	203(a)(8)
C2-1	Second preference:	Spouse of alien resident (conditional)	203(a)(2) & 216
C2-2	Second preference:	Unmarried son or daughter of alien resident (conditional)	203(a)(2) & 216
C2-3	Second preference:	Child of alien, classified C2-1 or C2-2 (conditional)	203(a)(8) & 216
C4-1	Fourth preference:	Married son or daughter of U.S. citizen (conditional)	203(a)(4) & 216
C4-2	Fourth preference:	Spouse of alien classified C4-1 (conditional)	203(a)(8) & 216
C4-3	Fourth preference:	Child of alien classified C4-1 (conditional)	203(a)(8) & 216

Nonpreference

NP-1	Nonpreference immigrant	203(a)(7)
NP-5	Nonpreference immigrant under Section 314 of P.L. 99-603	203(a)(7) & Sec. 314 of P.L. 99-603

Special Agricultural Workers

S1W	Special Agricultural Worker Group 1	210(a)(2)(A)
S2W	Special Agricultural Worker Group 2	210(a)(2)(B)

Nonimmigrants

A-1	Ambassador, public minister, career diplomat or consular officer, and immediate family	101(a)(15)(A)(i)
A-2	Other foreign government official or employee, and immediate family	101(a)(15)(A)(ii)
A-3	Attendant, servant, or personal employee of A-1 or A-2, and immediate family	101(a)(15)(A)(iii)
B-1	Temporary visitor for business	101(a)(15)(B)
B-2	Temporary visitor for pleasure	101(a)(15)(B)
B-1/B-2	Temporary visitor for business and pleasure	101(a)(15)(B)
C-1	Alien in transit	101(a)(15)(C)
C-2	Alien in transit to United Nations Headquarters district under Section 11(3), (4), or (5) of the Headquarters Agreement	101(a)(15)(C)
C-3	Foreign government official, immediate family, attendant, servant or personal employee, in transit	212(d)(8)
D	Crewmember (sea or air)	101(a)(15)(D)
E-1	Treaty trader, spouse and children	101(a)(15)(E)(i)
E-2	Treaty investor, spouse and children	101(a)(15)(E)(ii)
F-1	Student	101(a)(15)(F)(i)
F-2	Spouse or child of student	101(a)(15)(F)(ii)
G-1	Principal resident representative of recognized foreign member government to international organization, staff, and immediate family	101(a)(15)(G)(i)
G-2	Other representative of recognized foreign member government to international organization, and immediate family	101(a)(15)(G)(ii)
G-3	Representative of nonrecognized or nonmember foreign government to international organization, and immediate family	101(a)(15)(G)(iii)
G-4	International organization officer or employee, and immediate family	101(a)(15)(G)(iv)
G-5	Attendant, servant, or personal employee of G-1 through G-4 and immediate family	101(a)(15)(G)(v)

Nonimmigrant (Continued)

Visa Symbol	Class	Section of Law
H-1	Temporary worker of distinguished merit and ability	101(a)(15)(H)(i)
H-2	Temporary worker performing services unavailable in the United States	101(a)(15)(H)(ii)
H-2A	Temporary agricultural workers performing services unavailable in the United States (Petitions filed on or after June 1, 1987)	101(a)(15)(H)(ii)(a)
H-2B	Other temporary workers performing services unavailable in the United States (Petitions filed on or after June 1, 1987)	101(a)(15)(H)(ii)(b)
H-3	Trainee	101(a)(15)(H)(iii)
H-4	Spouse or child of alien classified H-1, H-2 or H-3	101(a)(15)(H)(iv)
I	Representative of foreign information media, spouse and children	101(a)(15)(I)
J-1	Exchange visitor	101(a)(15)(J)
J-2	Spouse or child of exchange visitor	101(a)(15)(J)
K-1	Fiance(e) of United States citizen	101(a)(15)(K)
K-2	Child of fiance(e) of U.S. citizen	101(a)(15)(K)
L-1	Intracompany transferee (executive, managerial, and specialized personnel continuing employment with international firm or corporation)	101(a)(15)(L)
L-2	Spouse or child of intracompany transferee	101(a)(15)(L)
M-1	Vocational student or other nonacademic student	101(a)(15)(M)
M-2	Spouse or Child of an alien classified M-1	101(a)(15)(M)
N-8	Parent of an alien classified SK-3 special immigrant	101(a)(15)(N)(i)
N-9	Child of N-8 or of an SK-1, SK-2 or SK-4 special immigrant	101(a)(15)(N)(ii)
NATO-1	Principal permanent representative of member state to NATO (including any of its subsidiary bodies) resident in the U.S. and resident members of official staff; Secretary General, Assistant Secretaries General, and Executive Secretary of NATO; other permanent NATO officials of similar rank, and members of immediate family.	Art. 12, 5 UST 1094 Art. 20, 5 UST 1098
NATO-2	Other representatives of member states to NATO (including any of its subsidiary bodies) including representatives, advisers, and technical experts of delegations, and members of immediate family; dependents of members of a force entering in accordance with the provisions of the NATO Status-of-Forces Agreement or in accordance with provisions of the "Protocol on the Status of International Military Headquarters"; members of such a force if issued visas	Art. 13, 5 UST 1094 Art. 1, 4 UST 1794 Art. 3, 4 UST 1796
NATO-3	Official clerical staff accompanying a representative of member state to NATO (including any of its subsidiary bodies) and members of immediate family	Art. 14, 5 UST 1096
NATO-4	Officials of NATO (other than those classifiable as NATO-1) and members of immediate family	Art. 18, 5 UST 1098
NATO-5	Experts, other than officials classifiable under the symbol NATO-4, employed in missions on behalf of NATO, and their dependents.	Art. 21, 5 UST 1100
NATO-6	Members of a civilian component accompanying a force entering in accordance with the provisions of the NATO Status-of-Forces agreement members of a civilian component attached to or employed by an Allied Headquarters under the "Protocol on the Status of International Military Headquarters" set up pursuant to the North Atlantic Treaty, and their dependents	Art. 1, 4 UST 1794 Art. 3, 5 UST 877
NATO-7	Attendant, servant, or personal employee of NATO-1 through NATO-6 classes, and immediate family.	Arts. 12-20, 5 UST 1094-1098

Note: Pursuant to Articles 3, 12, 13, 14, 18, and 20 of the Agreement on the Status of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, National Representatives and International Staff, (5 UST 877, 1094), 22 CFR 41.70 provides as follows: Section 41.70 NATO representatives, officials and employees.

(a) (1) An alien shall be classifiable under the symbol NATO-1, NATO-2, NATO-3, NATO-4, or NATO-5 (See Section 41.12 for classes of aliens entitled to classification under each symbol) if he establishes to the satisfaction of the consular officer that he is seeking admission to the United States under the applicable provision of the Agreement on the Status of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, National Representatives and International Staff, or that he is a member of the immediate family of an alien classified under the symbol NATO-1, NATO-2, NATO-3, NATO-4, or NATO-5.

(2) Armed services personnel entering the United States in accordance with the provisions of the NATO Status-of-Forces Agreement or in accordance with the provisions of the Protocol on the Status of International Military Headquarters enter the United States under the appropriate treaty waiver of documentary requirements contained in Section 41.5(d) or (e), but if issued visas shall be classifiable under **the symbol NATO-2.**

(3) Dependents of armed services personnel referred to in paragraph (a)(2) shall be classifiable under the symbol **NATO-2.**

(b) An alien member of a civilian component accompanying a force entering in accordance with the provisions of the NATO Status-of-Forces Agreement, and his dependents, or an alien member of a civilian component attached to or employed by an Allied Headquarters under the Protocol on the Status of International Military Headquarters set up pursuant to the North Atlantic Treaty, and his dependents, shall be classificable under the symbol NATO-6.

(c) An alien attendant, servant, or personal employee of an alien classified under the symbol NATO-1, NATO-2, NATO-3, NATO-4, NATO-5, or NATO-6, and the members of the immediate family of such attendant, servant, or personal employee, shall be classifiable under the symbol NATO-7.

Appendix C

The Operation of the Immigrant Numerical Control System

The Department of State is responsible for administering the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act (INA) relating to the numerical limitations on immigrant visa issuances. This information sheet explains the operation of the immigrant number allotment and control system.

How the System Operates

At the beginning of each month, the Visa Office (VO) receives a report from each consular post listing totals of documentarily qualified immigrant visa applicants in categories subject to numerical limitation. Cases are grouped by foreign state chargeability/preference/priority date. No names are reported. The Immigration and Naturalization Service submits similar data to VO for adjustment of status cases at district offices in the U.S.

During the first week of each month, this documentarily qualified demand is tabulated.

VO subdivides the annual preference and foreign state limitations which are specified by the Immigration and Nationality Act (INA) into twelve monthly allotments. The totals of documentarily qualified applicants reported to VO are compared each month with the numbers available for the next regular allotment and numbers allocated to reported applicants in order of their priority dates, the oldest dates first.

If there are sufficient numbers in a particular category to satisfy all reported documentarily qualified demand, the category is considered "current."

Whenever the total of documentarily qualified applicants in a category exceeds the supply of numbers available for allotment for the particular month, the category is considered to be "oversubscribed" and a cut-off date is established. The cut-off date is the priority date of the first documentarily qualified applicant who could **not** be accommodated for a visa number. Only persons with a priority date **earlier** than a cut-off date are entitled to allotment of a visa number. The cut-off dates are ordinarily the 1st, 8th, 15th, and 22d of a month, since VO groups demand for numbers under these dates. (Priority dates of the first through seventh of a month are grouped under the 1st, the eighth through the fourteenth under the 8th, etc.) The exception is an oversubscribed dependent area, for which demand is not grouped but rather recorded by actual priority date.

By the second week of each month, cut-off dates are set for the following month. The dates, along with visa allotments for use during that month, are immediately transmitted to consular posts. The cut-off dates are simultaneously made public; VO has a recorded telephone message at (202) 663-1514 which is updated whenever new cut-off dates are set. This information is then published in VO's monthly Visa Availability Bulletin. (Requests for inclusion on the Visa Bulletin mailing list may be addressed to: Visa Bulletin, Visa Office, Department of State, Washington, D.C. 20520).

Definition of Some Terms

Allotment

The allocation of an immigrant number to a consular office or to INS. This number may be used for visa issuance or adjustment of status, or may be returned unused to VO for reincorporation into the pool of numbers available for later allocation during the fiscal year.

Foreign State Chargeability

Ordinarily an immigrant is chargeable for visa purposes to the numerical limitation for the foreign state or dependent area of birth. Exceptions are provided for **child** (unmarried and under 21 years of age) or **spouse** accompanying or following to join a principal to prevent the separation of family members, as well as for an applicant born in the U.S. or in a foreign state of which neither parent was a native or resident. Alternate chargeability is desirable when the visa cut-off date for the foreign state of birth of a parent or spouse is more advantageous than that of the applicant's foreign state of birth. (Ref. 22 CFR 42.12).

Documentarily Qualified

The applicant has obtained all documents specified by the consular officer as sufficient to meet the formal visa application requirements, and necessary processing procedures of the consular office have been completed.

Background Information on the System and Clarification of Some Frequently Misunderstood Points

Applicants entitled to immigrant status become documentarily qualified at their own initiative and convenience. By no means has every applicant with a priority date earlier than a prevailing cut-off date been processed for final visa action. On the contrary, visa allotments are made only on the basis of

The Operation of the Immigrant Numerical Control System

the total applicants reported documentarily qualified each month. Demand for visa numbers can fluctuate from one month to another, with the inevitable impact on cut-off dates.

If an applicant is reported documentarily qualified but allocation of a visa number is not possible because of a cut-off date, the demand is recorded at VO and an allocation is made as soon as the applicable cut-off date advances beyond the applicant's priority date. There is no need for such applicant to be reported a second time.

Visa numbers are always allotted for **all** documentarily qualified applicants with a priority date **before** the relevant cut-off date, as long as the case had been reported to VO in time to be included in the monthly calculation of visa availability. There is no exception to this principle. Failure of visa number receipt by the processing office could mean that the request was not dispatched in time to reach VO for the monthly allocation cycle, or that information on the request was incomplete or inaccurate (e.g., incorrect priority date).

Allocations outside the regular monthly cycle are possible in emergency or exceptional cases, but only at the request of the office processing the case. Note that should retrogression of a cut-off date be announced, extraordinary requests for numbers can be honored by VO only if the applicant's priority date is **earlier** than the retrogressed cut-off date.

Not all numbers allocated are actually used for visa issuance; some are returned to VO and are reincorporated into the pool of numbers available for later allocation during the fiscal year. The rate of return of unused numbers may fluctuate from month to month, just as demand may fluctuate. Lower returns mean fewer numbers available for subsequent reallocation. Fluctuations can cause cut-off date movement to slow, stop, or even retrogress. Retrogression is particularly possible near the end of the fiscal year as visa issuance approaches the annual limitations.

Applicability of Section 202(e): Allotments for an oversubscribed chargeability area are not necessarily prorated among the six preferences in each fiscal year. Allocation prorating is required by Section 202(e) of the INA when visas have been made available to the chargeability area limit during the preceding fiscal year, that is, at any given point the total of visa numbers allocated through the course of a year, minus any unused numbers returned **prior** to that point, reaches the applicable numerical limitation. Numbers returned unused **subsequently** will have no impact on the applicability of Section 202(e), as long as visas made available had at some point reached the full numerical limitation. If, however, the reported demand in a certain preference is insufficient to make use of all numbers set aside for the preference under the terms of Section 202(e), the maximum number of visas would not be made available to the particular oversubscribed chargeability area and the prorating scheme could not apply during the following allocation year. (Note that cut-off dates for oversubscribed areas cannot be later than worldwide cut-off dates, if any, for the respective preferences.) A formal determination of the applicability of allocation prorating under Section 202(e) to an oversubscribed chargeability area is made by VO each September prior to the allocation of numbers for the first month of the new fiscal year.

VO Projections of Future Availability: From time to time, VO provides, projections based upon available data and expectations. Such projections—while reflecting anticipated developments—cannot be taken as a guarantee of future availability, however. Dates must be set each month based on reported demand and available numbers.

Appendix D

List Of American Diplomatic And Consular Offices Which Provide Visa Services

(as of January 1988)

Unless otherwise indicated, American diplomatic and consular offices listed below issue both immigrant and nonimmigrant visas. The insertion of "NIV" after a diplomatic or consular office indicates that the particular office issues *nonimmigrant* visas only. Foreign Service posts which are not authorized to provide visa services are not listed. The type of visa services provided by a post is occasionally subject to change.

The following symbols are used to indicate the status of each office: (E) for Embassy; (CG) for Consulate General; (C) for Consulate; (M) for Mission; (BO) for Branch Office of Embassy; and (USINT) for U.S. Interests Section.

Afghanistan
Kabul (E)—A and G NIVs and NIVs for diplomatic community

Algeria
Algiers (E)
Oran (C)—NIV

Antigua and Barbuda
St. John's (E)—NIV

Argentina
Buenos Aires (E)

Australia
Canberra (E)—NIV
Melbourne (CG)—NIV
Perth (CG)
Sydney (CG)

Austria
Vienna (E)

Bahamas
Nassau (E)

Bahrain
Manama (E)

Bangladesh
Dhaka (E)

Barbados
Bridgetown (E)

Belgium
Brussels (E)
Antwerp (CG)—NIV

Belize
Belize (E)

Benin
Cotonou (E)

Bermuda
Hamilton (CG)

Bolivia
La Paz (E)

Botswana
Gaborone (E)

Brazil
Brasilia (E)—NIV
Porto Alegre (C)—NIV
Recife (C)—NIV
Rio de Janeiro (CG)
Sao Paulo (CG)—NIV

Brunei
Bandar Seri Begawan (E)—NIV

Bulgaria
Sofia (E)

Burkina Faso
Ouagadougou (E)

Burma
Rangoon (E)

Burundi
Bujambura (E)

Cameroon
Yaounde (E)

Canada
Ottawa (E)—NIV
Calgary (CG)
Halifax (CG)
Montreal (CG)
Quebec (CG)
Toronto (CG)
Vancouver (CG)

Cape Verde
Praia (E)

Central African Republic
Bangui (E)

Chad
N'Djamena (E)—NIV

Chile
Santiago (E)

China
Beijing (E)—NIV
Chengdu (CG)—NIV (except K)
Guangzhou (CG)
Shanghai (CG)—NIV
Shenyang (CG)—NIV

Colombia
Bogota (E)
Barranquilla (C)—NIV

Comoros
Moroni (E)—NIV

Congo
Brazzaville (E)

Costa Rica
San Jose (E)

Cote d'Ivoire
Abidjan (E)

Cuba
Havana (USINT)

Cyprus
Nicosia (E)

Czechoslovakia
Prague (E)

Denmark
Copenhagen (E)

Djibouti
Djibouti (E)

Dominican Republic
Santo Domingo (E)

Ecuador
Quito (E)—NIV
Guayaquil (CG)

Egypt
Cairo (E)
Alexandria (CG)—NIV

El Salvador
San Salvador (E)

Equatorial Guinea
Malabo (E)—NIV

Ethiopa
Addis Ababa (E)

Fiji
Suva (E)

Finland
Helsinki (E)

France
Paris (E)
Bordeaux (CG)—NIV
Lyon (CG)—NIV
Marseille (CG)—NIV

French Caribbean Department
Martinique (CG)

Gabon
Libreville (E)

Gambia, The
Banjul (E)

Appendix D (Continued)

List Of American Diplomatic And Consular Offices Which Provide Visa Services

(as of January 1988)

German Democratic Republic (East Germany)
Berlin (E)

Germany, Federal Republic of (West Germany)
Bonn (E)—NIV
Berlin (M)
Frankfurt (CG)
Hamburg (CG)—NIV
Munich (CG)—NIV
Stuttgart (CG)—NIV

Ghana
Accra (E)

Greece
Athens (E)
Thessaloniki (CG)

Guatemala
Guatemala (E)

Guinea
Conakry (E)

Guinea-Bissau
Bissau (E)

Guyana
Georgetown (E)

Haiti
Port-au-Prince (E)

Honduras
Tegucigalpa (E)

Hong Kong
Hong Kong (CG)
(American Institute in Taiwan office at Taipei preprocesses visa cases for residents of Taiwan)

Hungary
Budapest (E)

Iceland
Reykjavik (E)

India
New Delhi (E)
Bombay (CG)
Calcutta (CG)
Madras (CG)

Indonesia
Jakarta (E)
Medan (C)—NIV
Surabaya (C)—NIV

Iraq
Baghdad (E)

Ireland
Dublin (E)

Israel
Tel Aviv (E)

Italy
Rome (E)—NIV
Florence (CG)—NIV
Genoa (CG)—NIV
Milan (CG)—NIV
Naples (CG)
Palermo (CG)—NIV

Jamaica
Kingston (E)

Japan
Tokyo (E)
Fukuoka (C)—NIV
Naha, Okinawa (CG)
Osaka-Kobe (CG)—NIV
Sapporo (CG)—NIV

Jerusalem
Jerusalem (CG)

Jordan
Amman (E)

Kenya
Nairobi (E)

Korea
Seoul (E)

Kuwait
Kuwait (E)

Laos
Vientiane (E)

Lebanon
Beirut (E) (regular services temporarily suspended; IV files at Embassy Athens)

Lesotho
Maseru (E)—NIV

Liberia
Monrovia (E)

Luxembourg
Luxembourg (E)—NIV

Madagascar
Antananarivo (E)

Malawi
Lilongwe (E)
Blantyre (BO)—NIV except A, G, and K

Malaysia
Kuala Lumpur (E)

Mali
Bamako (E)

Malta
Valletta (E)

Marshall Islands, Republic of the
Majuro (Office of the U.S. Representative)—NIV

Mauritania
Nouakchott (E)—NIV

Mauritius
Port Louis (E)

Mexico
Mexico, D.F. (E)*
Ciudad Juarez (CG)
Guadalajara (CG)—NIV
Hermosillo (C)—NIV
Matamoros (C)—NIV
Mazatlan (C)—NIV
Merida (C)—NIV
Monterrey (CG)*
Nuevo Laredo (C)—NIV
Tijuana (CG)

Micronesia, Federated States of
Kolonia (Office of the U.S. Representative)—NIV

Morocco
Rabat (E)—NIV
Casablanca (CG)

Mozambique
Maputo (E)

Nepal
Kathmandu (E)

Netherlands
The Hague (E)—A, G, C-2 and 3 nonimmigrant visas only
Amsterdam (CG)

Netherlands Antilles
Curacao (CG)

New Zealand
Wellington (E)—NIV
Auckland (CG)

Nicaragua
Managua (E)

Niger
Niamey (E)

Nigeria
Lagos (E)
Kaduna (CG)—NIV except K

Norway
Oslo (E)

Oman
Muscat (E)

Pakistan
Islamabad (E)—NIV
Karachi (CG)
Lahore (CG)
Peshawar (C)—NIV

* Immigrant visa operations at Mexico City and Monterrey are scheduled to be transferred to Ciudad Juarez during 1988.

Appendix D (Continued)

List Of American Diplomatic And Consular Offices Which Provide Visa Services

(as of January 1988)

Palau, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
Koror (Status Liaison Office)—NIV

Panama
Panama (E)

Papua New Guinea
Port Moresby (E)

Paraguay
Asuncion (E)

Peru
Lima (E)

Philippines
Manila (E)
Cebu (C)—NIV except K

Poland
Warsaw (E)
Krakow (C)—NIV except K
Poznan (C)—NIV except K

Portugal
Lisbon (E)
Oporto (C)
Ponta Delgada (C)

Qatar
Doha (E)

Romania
Bucharest (E)

Rwanda
Kigali (E)

Saudi Arabia
Riyadh (E)
Dhahran (CG)—NIV
Jeddah (CG)—NIV

Senegal
Dakar (E)

Seychelles
Victoria (E)

Sierra Leone
Freetown (E)

Singapore
Singapore (E)

Solomon Islands
Honiara (C)—NIV

S[illegible]
Mogadishu (E)

South Africa
Pretoria (E)—dipl. and official NIVs only
Cape Town (CG)—NIV
Durban (CG)—NIV
Johannesburg (CG)

Spain
Madrid (E)
Barcelona (CG)—NIV
Bilbao (C)—NIV

Sri Lanka
Colombo (E)

Sudan
Khartoum (E)

Suriname
Paramaribo (E)

Swaziland
Mbabane (E)—NIV

Sweden
Stockholm (E)

Switzerland
Bern (E)
(embassy officer provides nonimmigrant G visas and emergency NIVs at Geneva also)
Zurich (CG)—NIV

Syria
Damascus (E)

Tanzania
Dar es Salaam (E)

Thailand
Bangkok (E)
Orderly Departure Program, Bangkok (IVs for residents of Vietnam)
REF, Bangkok (IVs only)
Chiang Mai (CG)—NIV

Togo
Lome (E)

Trinidad and Tobago
Port-of-Spain (E)

Tunisia
Tunis (E)

Turkey
Ankara (E)
Istanbul (CG)
Izmir (CG)—NIV

Uganda
Kampala (E)

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Moscow (E)
Leningrad (CG)—NIV

United Arab Emirates
Abu Dhabi (E)
Dubai (CG)—NIV

United Kingdom
London (England) (E)
Belfast (Northern Ireland) (CG)—NIV
Edinburgh (Scotland) (CG)—NIV

Uruguay
Montevideo (E)

Venezuela
Caracas (E)
Maracaibo (C)—NIV

Yemen Arab Republic
Sanaa (E)

Yugoslavia
Belgrade (E)
Zagreb (CG)

Zaire
Kinshasa (E)
Lubumbashi (CG)—NIV

Zambia
Lusaka (E)

Zimbabwe
Harare (E)

Department of State Visa Office, Washington, D.C.
(Diplomatic Liaison Division) —issues A and G NIVs and revalidates E, H, I and L NIVs also

Appendix E

Active Immigrant Visa Registrants in the Preference/Nonpreference Categories

(as of January 1987)

Category	January 1987 Totals (and % of total registrants)	January 1986 Totals	Increase Over Past Year (& % of change)
First	15,800 (.8%)	11,764	4,036 (34.3%)
Second	367,465 (17.9%)	346,728	20,737 (6.0%)
Third	31,442 (1.5%)	28,460	2,982 (10.5%)
Fourth	107,021 (5.2%)	95,851	11,170 (11.6%)
Fifth	1,305,119 (63.6%)	1,210,656	94,463 (7.8%)
Sixth	58,442 (2.8%)	48,740	9,702 (20.0%)
Nonpreference	167,387 (8.2%)	161,276	6,111 (3.8%)
Totals	**2,052,676 (100%)**	**1,903,475**	**149,201 (7.8%)**

During the past year all preference categories reflect an increase in the number of registrants. It should be noted that about 67% of third preference immigrants and 25% of the sixth preference immigrants are adjustment of status cases at INS district offices; cases being processed for adjustment by INS are not included in VO registration totals. The nonpreference category, in which visa numbers have not been available for several years, shows only a slight increase; note that the nonpreference figure given above does not include any registrations under Section 314 of the Immigration Reform and Control Act 1986.

About 53% of active third preference registrants at Foreign Service posts are in the Philippines chargeability; some 77% of nonpreference cases are in the Mexico chargeability.

The dozen applicant chargeability areas with the highest number of active registrants are listed below; these areas together represent 76.4% of the total:

Mexico	381,530
Philippines	380,244
India	176,966
Korea	139,984
Vietnam	109,054
China-mainland born	100,246
China-Taiwan born	79,572
Jamaica	49,162
Dominican Republic	44,422
Hong Kong	37,127
Guyana	35,282
Pakistan	34,974

Inactive cases at Foreign Service posts total 621,423.

Appendix E — continued

Active Immigrant Visa Applicants Registered at Consular Offices

(as of January 1987)

Foreign State	Preference 1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	Nonpref.	Total
Afghanistan	1	284	10	4	608	24	4	935
Albania	—	3	—	1	11	4	6	25
Algeria	1	18	13	1	67	19	9	128
Angola	—	37	—	9	161	2	—	209
Antigua and Barbuda	8	67	8	32	878	408	490	1,891
Argentina	27	576	113	125	2,896	497	2,035	6,269
Australia	14	90	118	36	162	209	205	834
Christmas Island	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Austria	2	82	48	22	210	98	135	597
Bahamas	8	186	11	21	265	21	11	523
Bahrain	1	8	6	—	97	4	—	116
Bangladesh	10	472	32	6	4,259	27	16	4,822
Barbados	35	940	25	76	2,275	245	93	3,689
Belgium	—	55	44	9	96	82	129	415
Belize	48	1,277	3	117	2,191	117	39	3,792
Benin	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	6
Bhutan	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Bolivia	27	664	29	37	2,081	371	29	3,258
Botswana	—	—	—	—	4	5	1	10
Brazil	4	483	102	56	1,084	268	31	2,028
Brunei	—	5	—	—	52	2	1	60
Bulgaria	4	43	4	15	97	17	17	197
Burkina Faso	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
Burma	3	650	11	122	5,106	50	41	5,983
Burundi	—	2	—	—	16	—	1	19
Cambodia	6	430	2	17	1,689	13	11	2,168
Cameroon	1	16	7	—	3	3	1	31
Canada	362	1,200	1,476	1,306	7,519	2,000	7,260	21,123
Cape Verde	8	1,060	—	12	950	7	1	2,038
Central African Republic	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Chad	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chile	9	756	76	145	3,594	334	88	5,002
China (mainland born)	35	5,497	365	1,026	88,808	2,985	1,530	100,246
(Taiwan born)	57	7,894	1,020	398	66,168	3,896	139	79,572
Colombia	82	5,571	48	267	15,468	450	242	22,128
Congo	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	5
Costa Rica	58	1,315	5	126	1,820	159	30	3,513
Cuba	682	3,596	—	2,508	18,621	33	373	25,813
Cyprus	3	70	8	21	586	18	17	723
Czechoslovakia	14	74	23	32	290	43	178	654
Denmark	5	38	52	11	161	68	67	402
Djibouti	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	4
Dominica	14	400	6	2	1,401	24	30	1,877
Dominican Republic	205	27,432	3	177	13,963	100	2,542	44,422
Ecuador	60	2,973	6	89	7,304	222	76	10,730
Egypt	28	1,709	292	98	11,574	282	3,037	17,020
El Salvador	61	5,115	25	205	13,733	2,964	146	22,249
Equatorial Guinea	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
Estonia	—	—	—	—	3	1	12	16
Ethiopia	2	819	27	2	265	53	5	1,173
Fiji	1	424	3	64	6,821	18	49	7,380
Finland	1	38	30	10	89	42	30	240

Appendix E — continued

Active Immigrant Visa Applicants Registered at Consular Offices (Continued)

(as of January 1987)

Foreign State	Preference 1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	Nonpref.	Total
France	10	301	291	65	1,328	467	228	2,690
French Guiana	—	5	—	—	6	—	2	13
French Polynesia	—	9	—	—	43	—	5	57
Guadeloupe	1	23	—	—	83	1	3	111
Martinique	—	11	—	1	40	7	—	59
New Caledonia	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	9
Gabon	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Gambia	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	8
German Democratic Republic	1	27	20	11	133	37	152	381
Germany, Federal Republic of	44	468	315	121	2,038	657	909	4,552
Ghana	8	582	38	5	400	55	8	1,096
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	124	2,004	1,124	625	13,933	2,287	3,385	23,482
Anguilla	—	30	—	2	179	6	20	237
Bermuda	1	32	1	—	108	4	33	179
British Virgin Islands	1	26	—	—	198	1	4	230
Cayman Islands	—	15	—	13	44	3	2	77
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	7
Hong Kong	186	6,742	250	1,983	27,271	559	136	37,127
Montserrat	1	55	4	11	294	14	4	383
St Helena	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Turks and Caicos Islands	—	7	2	—	16	4	—	29
Greece	36	809	34	162	7,008	212	268	8,529
Grenada	5	590	8	35	1,333	240	36	2,247
Guatemala	79	3,265	12	209	9,325	1,779	105	14,774
Guinea	—	3	—	—	15	—	—	18
Guinea Bissau	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	5
Guyana	100	6,599	113	309	27,100	937	124	35,282
Haiti	99	8,866	17	50	11,554	432	68	21,086
Honduras	143	3,159	7	175	5,098	283	34	8,899
Hungary	2	67	16	22	345	41	224	717
Iceland	—	18	9	3	59	24	5	118
India	26	10,876	3,009	312	160,631	905	1,207	176,966
Indonesia	6	379	85	43	3,195	301	141	4,150
Iran	10	4,357	800	137	13,436	1,297	195	20,232
Iraq	3	984	56	102	6,954	107	62	8,268
Ireland	116	139	137	111	1,683	162	195	2,543
Israel	21	778	269	253	4,242	767	211	6,541
Italy	27	556	120	338	6,897	488	1,544	9,970
Ivory Coast	—	14	5	—	29	2	—	50
Jamaica	430	17,095	206	938	28,247	1,797	449	49,162
Japan	5	571	287	49	1,298	1,300	127	3,637
Jordan	12	1,287	25	137	6,675	66	13	8,215
Kenya	3	291	40	15	3,968	92	54	4,463
Kiribati	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Korea	62	12,535	844	688	121,720	3,369	766	139,984
Kuwait	1	233	26	56	1,133	45	2	1,496
Laos	3	305	—	20	817	6	22	1,173
Latvia	—	4	2	4	15	4	27	56
Lebanon	27	2,240	92	271	8,572	426	66	11,694
Lesotho	—	1	2	—	3	4	—	10
Liberia	16	386	18	6	202	29	2	659
Libya	—	27	8	2	160	11	3	211
Liechtenstein	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lithuania	—	—	2	2	19	2	38	63
Luxembourg	—	3	5	—	5	—	5	18

Appendix E — continued

Active Immigrant Visa Applicants Registered at Consular Offices (Continued)

(as of January 1987)

Foreign State	Preference 1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	Nonpref.	Total
Madagascar	—	4	1	—	19	5	3	32
Malawi	—	8	2	1	178	1	5	195
Malaysia	—	300	80	18	2,529	137	37	3,101
Malta	—	42	4	4	358	2	10	420
Mauritania	—	1	1	—	9	—	—	11
Mauritius	—	14	2	2	205	8	5	236
Mexico	2,904	75,296	204	35,764	131,347	6,915	129,100	381,530
Monaco	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	4
Morocco	—	152	22	16	601	88	30	909
Mozambique	—	12	7	6	185	9	2	221
Namibia	—	4	2	2	6	1	5	20
Nauru	—	3	—	1	4	—	—	8
Nepal	—	30	1	—	281	5	4	321
Netherlands	1	73	58	22	490	151	230	1,025
Aruba	5	18	1	10	69	4	11	118
Netherlands Antilles	—	50	1	33	192	5	36	317
New Zealand	3	50	45	21	354	80	74	627
Nicaragua	50	2,164	42	252	960	21	27	3,516
Niger	—	—	—	2	6	2	1	11
Nigeria	2	1,298	310	3	412	110	20	2,155
Norway	—	24	28	10	110	41	19	232
Oman	—	3	1	—	14	2	—	20
Pacific Islands, Trust Territory of the	1	10	—	5	16	—	3	35
Pakistan	5	4,306	210	78	29,945	261	169	34,974
Panama	19	429	5	65	2,389	67	23	2,997
Papua New Guinea	1	—	2	8	3	—	—	14
Paraguay	1	67	4	1	289	40	28	430
Peru	40	3,744	61	210	12,278	671	738	17,742
Philippines	7,755	81,576	16,639	51,131	214,740	7,876	527	380,244
Poland	65	904	78	376	3,211	293	755	5,682
Portugal	11	1,183	6	234	15,718	462	134	17,748
Macau	—	108	15	32	2,684	36	24	2,899
Qatar	—	9	—	—	70	3	—	82
Romania	27	311	37	237	1,617	65	162	2,456
Rwanda	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	6
Sao Tome and Principe	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	4
Saudi Arabia	—	54	10	3	141	5	—	213
Senegal	1	52	2	4	64	10	3	136
Seychelles	—	6	—	—	145	—	10	161
Sierra Leone	—	166	7	—	215	84	—	472
Singapore	6	130	59	22	744	119	25	1,105
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14
Somalia	—	38	1	—	71	—	—	110
South Africa	33	243	290	181	1,994	442	420	3,603
Spain	11	413	91	100	1,540	445	442	3,042
Sri Lanka	—	215	82	15	2,414	175	15	2,916
St. Christopher and Nevis	14	528	5	28	1,059	1,316	1,633	4,583
St. Lucia	2	361	9	2	1,079	65	381	1,899
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	9	472	17	21	954	135	71	1,679
Sudan	1	26	9	10	222	16	14	298
Suriname	5	64	—	9	175	25	14	292
Swaziland	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	8
Sweden	12	152	211	66	265	246	120	1,072
Switzerland	2	69	56	15	243	156	136	677
Syria	6	767	35	67	4,832	261	37	6,005

Appendix E — continued

Active Immigrant Visa Applicants Registered at Consular Offices (Continued)

(as of January 1987)

Foreign State	Preference 1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	Nonpref.	Total
Tanzania	—	147	13	9	1,965	73	59	2,266
Thailand	26	1,622	42	39	6,160	294	469	8,652
Togo	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	6
Tonga	12	264	—	33	2,471	100	10	2,890
Trinidad and Tobago	67	1,895	16	173	2,930	283	238	5,602
Tunisia	—	15	2	—	91	11	13	132
Turkey	—	466	49	34	1,620	491	80	2,740
Tuvalu	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Uganda	1	120	7	9	1,755	17	13	1,922
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	4	204	48	55	484	172	170	1,137
United Arab Emirates	—	8	4	6	482	11	7	518
Uruguay	5	177	13	14	1,162	127	38	1,536
Vanuatu	—	3	—	—	9	—	—	12
Venezuela	13	557	53	104	1,057	311	238	2,333
Vietnam	1,068	25,451	16	2,612	79,703	53	151	109,054
Western Samoa	11	226	—	30	722	1	1	991
Yemen (Aden)	7	19	1	5	143	2	1	178
(Sanaa)	63	277	—	53	334	1	1	729
Yugoslavia	24	740	33	202	4,272	137	295	5,703
Zaire	1	30	3	—	26	2	4	66
Zambia	4	84	9	10	517	5	16	645
Zimbabwe	5	58	26	34	398	67	31	619
Grand Totals	**15,800**	**367,465**	**31,442**	**107,021**	**1,305,119**	**58,442**	**167,387**	**2,052,676**

END

3-24-92